Op heden twintigsten September duizend acht honderd twee en zestig.

Is voor Ons Burgemeester en Schepenen der Stad Lier verschenen den heere Gummarus Van Vught Archivarius van de Parochiale hoofdkerk Sti Gummari.

Dewelke ons heeft verklaard dat verschillende stukken en papieren in den jare 1861 aen het Kerkbestuur zyn ter hand besteld geworden, die vroeger de archieven der parochiale kerk toebehoord hebben.

Dat hy by onderzoek dier papieren er eenige heeft gevonden welke hy denkt groot belang te bezitten voor den Burgerlyken Stand der Stad.

Dat deze stukken bestaen in de volgende:

1° 18 bladen uit de doopregisters, dagteekenende als volgt: 1° (een blad) van 19 à 31 Augustus 1594, 2° (vyftien bladen) van 16 April 1595 à 1 Augustus 1596, 3° (een blad) van 8 Augustus tot het einde van dezelfde maend 1618, & 4° (een blad) van December 1618.

2° Eenen register van originele huwelyks akten, beginnende met den 19 July 1763 en eindigende met den 12 April 1769.

3° Eene Alphabetische tafel van huwelyks-akten van den jare 1764 tot en met 1794, en

4° Verschillende Alphabetische tafels van doop-akten van de volgende jaren:

van April 1583 ad Juny 1585; van Augustus 1596 ad Juny 1603; van 1651 ad 1657; van 1661 ad 1664; van 1669 ad 1673; van Mei 1684 ad Juny 1690; van 1709 ad 1713; van 1723 ad 1728 en van 1779 ad 1780.

De heer Van Vugt als hiertoe gemagtigd door het Kerkbestuer verklaert deze Stukken aen de Stedelyke Regering by dezen aen te bieden om deel te maken van de Archieven der Stad.

Het Collegie verklaert met dankbaerheid dezen aenbod aen te nemen en bedankt den heere Van Vugt over de onderzoekingen welke hy heeft gedaen en welke tot uitslag hebben eene leemte aen te vullen welke zich in de akten van den Burgerlyken Stand bevond.

Afschrift dezer zal aen de hiervoorengemelde registers gevoegd en aen het Kerkbestuer en aen den heere Van Vugt toegezonden worden.

Het Collegie van Burgemeester en Schepenen.
Ter Ordonnantie: (Get:) G. Bergmann
De Secretaris,
(Get:) Gislain.

---

Voor gelykvormig Afschrift:

De Burgemeester.

Ter Ordonnantie:
De Secretaris,
Gislain

Bergmann

2

ADMINISTR.on COMMUNALE DE LIERRE
PROV. D'ANVERS

1583 à 1596

De ondergeteekende Chef van het bureel des Burgerlyken Stands, verklaert dat het blykt uit nauwkeurige onderzoekingen, dat er zestien der achttien bladen door heere Van Vugt, archivarius der hoofdkerk Sti Gummari alhier, overhandigd, en waerover handeld het proces Verbael der zitting van het Schepenen Collegie de dato van heden, toebehooren aen het tegenwoordig Doopregister 1583 à 1596, waervan één, dragende de dagteekening van 19 à 31 Augustus 1594, tusschen de bladen 139 en 140, en de vyftien overigen dagteekenende van 16 April 1595 à 1 Augustus 1596, achter het laetste blad 149, zynde een Stuk, moeten geplaetst worden.

Lier den twintigsten September 1800 twee en zestig.

Van Cauwenbergh

[illegible]

{ Joachim bd [illegible]
Maria du[illegible]

{ Anna. { Gillis gou[illegible]
Lijnken [illegible]

de Walle.
Kuijkens. { Anna. { Jasper [illegible]
Lijnken [illegible]

{ [illegible] { Jacob bd [illegible]
Lijnken [illegible]

{ Anna. { Leonard [illegible]
bd Carels. Anna bd [illegible]
Laer.

Andries Carels. { Anna { Hendrik [illegible]
bd Geerl. [illegible] bd [illegible]

---

2.

[illegible] Bernaert [illegible]

[illegible]

# Maije

1 Joos van doornick
Emken steyaerts
Maria
Machiel schelky
Mayken boegraeff

3 Willem vas
Anna creets
Antonius
Willem vanden broeck
Emmeken heymans

Nicolaes vanden ...
Margriet
Adriaen
Cornelis ...
Margriet ...

Jan uytgaens
Nelleken dulcks
Dyneken
Cysken verheyen
Thomas baudewyns

5 Jan gallemans
Clemens de ...
Sebastiaen wellens
Magdalena van Turnhout

7 Guilhiam roudtop
Catharina van muselen
Carolus
Jan van hemerstee
Ysabeel rou...

9 Hans Aertmon
Anneken
Maria
Maria Jacobs
Hans van ...

10 Merten baert
Emken ghysmans
Adriaen
Adriaen Zeerbroeck
Lysbeth ...

Pieter ...
Maria ...
Petrus
Christina ...

Frans gils
Anna
Anna
Barbara Rota
Jan vanden broeck
... mans

Leenaert ...
Mayken ...
Jaspar
Jaspar ...
Mayken ...

---

3

22 [illegible]

29. Johannes ...
Catharina steyfers
[illegible]

Junius. Philippus ...
1º Catharina vanden ...
Jan ...
Catharina ...

Jacob craen
5 Simpen
Dionys...

5 Jan bejaerts
Martyn vlest
Anna
Jan ...
Anna ...

8 Peeter aerts
Neelken
~~infans~~
[illegible]

9 Peeter stobbaerts
Cleeken van doornik
Andries ...
Anneken van doornik
Infans
Andreas

12 Hans de Zager
Cyneken
Cornelis
Claes ...
Margriet ...

18 Wouter wils
Cyntken
gemini
Aert, Guilhelmus
Thomas de wilde
Jan ...
Emmeken willems
Mayken ...

19. Wilhelmus Petri
Anna Brabants
Adr...
Jorlaes ...
Adriana ...

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| 22 | Jan Thijsen<br>Anna noorts. | Johannes. | Michiel van Nechterdonck.<br>Barbara Thijs. |
| 22 | Gommarus Stryp<br>Maria Heylegheem | Henricus | Jeronimus Rabaude<br>Elizabet Schayen |
| 24 | Cornelius Nuijens<br>Elizabet van Brande. | Gommara | Aert Nuijens<br>Gommara Stacte |
| 24 | Eligius de Poirtere<br>Jacomijn Jas | Franciscus | Matthijs Schaggi<br>Catlyn van Rymenam |
| 26 | Guilielmus Bellons<br>Margareta van Brabant | Guilielmus | Hermanus de Vos<br>Maria van Brabant |
| [illegible] | [illegible] quda schot<br>[illegible] van Zitter | Joos | Joos Marghels<br>Catharina Salmons |
| 2 | Jan Beerembroeck<br>~~Susanna~~ Eerebroeck | Jaspar | Joris Barrebeeck<br>barbara de la Faille. |
| 2 | [illegible] van Boxdonck<br>[illegible]na. | Elizabeth | Henrick de Grau.<br>Elizabet van Doorghene |

| Julius | Parentes | Infans | Susceptores |
|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Jan Smits<br>Elizabet Velle | Maria | Adriaen van [illegible]<br>Elizabeth Gommaers |
| 4 | Joannes Bosch | Suatij / Gimborch | Huybrecht Velle<br>Gimborch Velle |
| 6 | Carolus Pore<br>Anna Duvale | Pascasia | Jeronimus Habert<br>Steffana del Ruefs |
| 9 | Jan Lambur<br>~~Catharina~~ Elizabet de Maestricht | Joos | Jan Peeter<br>Catharina de Bimme |
| 10 | Gommaer Thijs<br>Joanna Fierens | Anna | Philips Boons.<br>Anna Wolfs |
| 10 | Guilielmus Silis<br>Anna Coepers | Anna | Adriaen Boon<br>Anna Zwoel |
| 12 | Adrianus Camps.<br>Elizabeth Spes | Elizabeth. | peeter van Tempelo<br>Margareta Camps |
| 13 | Jan Bos<br>Magriet van Elstane | Elizabeth | Jan Bruynsvels<br>Elizabet Bos |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 14. | Peeter kerstlaer.<br>Anna peeters. | Johannes. | Jan van buer<br>Angel dwier |
| 17 | Cornelis van ende<br>Dympna verstock. | Elizabeth. | michiel van ende.<br>elizabeth roels. |
| 19. | Jan verstraeten.<br>Maria garsen | Johannes. | Dionisius van voorlaere<br>margareta valkenburg |
| pridie Jacobi. | Petrus goijnaerts.<br>margareta geerdes. | Elizabeth. | Cornelius van polsen.<br>Catharina ghisels. |
| eadem. | Paulus goverwaels.<br>Margareta van merode | elizabeth. | Adam vande aelkens<br>elizabeth ~~[illegible]~~ |
| xxvi. | Gerlich van zoel<br>Dimpna dreuie | Catarina | Huib ~~[illegible]~~<br>Catlyn dreuie |
| xxxi | Pieter Wijnrix<br>Maria Maris | Maria | Jan Rijcaerts<br>Maria roeme |
| eadem. | hieronymus rabode.<br>katharina stijnen | Dympna. | mr. Joachim van tostel.<br>elizabeth roels |
| xxxii | Jan van Ballaer<br>Maria van Haer | Cornelius | Cornelius van Hoochel<br>Catlyn Vermeiren |

Augustus.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 3ª | Jan de laet.<br>Catharina somers. | Petrus | Gomarus van wijngaert.<br>margareta slaets. |
| 4ª | Petrus Rutgeri<br>Sara | Anna. | Jaspar van Turnhout<br>Anna Wilbodts oft somers. |
| 5 | Jacob kersmaker<br>elizabeth verstraeten. | Petrus. | Petrus Gregoris<br>petronilla van geere. |
| 6 | Gerardus crab<br>Cijntken | Maria | Jan Stobbaert<br>Stijntken maes |
| 8. | Jan de kae.<br>Catharina kersmaker. | margareta. | Jan de kae<br>margareta kerstk |
| eadem. | Johannes ~~[illegible]~~ burgundius.<br>maria. | Elizabeth. | maria<br>Eliza ro |
| eadem. | Jan born.<br>Catharina | Johannes. | Johannes de<br>Catharina |
| ipso Tiburtij | hubrecht verschuyt.<br>maria. | Jasper. | Jasp kr<br>Dympna |

Augusty

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| 14 | Walterus van Cloot<br>Maria Jans | Joannes | Jan van Dyck<br>Magdalena va Turnhout |
| 15 | Antonius Nuyts<br>Dimpna Wellens | Maria | Frans va [illegible]<br>Elizabet Nuyts |
| 17. | Henricus Boogaerts.<br>Gerlindis | Maria | Guilielmus Aerts<br>Maria Grimans. |
| 19 | Philips Wellens ~~[illegible]~~<br>Elizabeth. | Philipps | ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]<br>Anna [illegible] |
| 20 | Antoine Rypels<br>Gheertruyt Coekmans | Elizabet | Tomas Sterneys<br>Catharina va Hoeck |
| 20 | Tommas [illegible]<br>Anna Castildyns | Guilielmus | Guilielmus Cortrys<br>Cornelia Bouduyn |
| eadem | Petrus Wellens.<br>Godmaryn Verstort. | Elizabeth. | Marcus de Somer.<br>Elizabeth Bormans. |
| [illegible] | Henricus Andrea.<br>Ingelbert. | Carolus. | Godefridus Georgts.<br>Maria Lincermans. |
| eadem | Jan Vaddelaers.<br>Lynken. | ~~Godefridus~~<br>Henricus. | Godefridus Nauwis<br>Anna Solkens. |
| eadem. | Gerart Loiff.<br>Anna | Barbara. | 7. Nicasius de Robiano<br>Baiken Hoonisch. |
| 30 | Roelandus Kriyff<br>Magriete Buick | Joes | Frederik Gabry<br>Catlyn Engeldemans |
| 21 | Victor Papada Italus<br>Magdalena | Joes | Joes Fogert<br>Magdalena va [illegible] |
| 22 | Guilhelmus de Boo<br>Colette | Joes | Joes van Velde<br>Anna van Hagghe |
| 22. | Walramus de Croi<br>Jannette du Pot | Joes | Jan du Pont<br>Marguerite Stierkaert |

September

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2. | Wouter Verheyen.<br>Maria | Guilielmus. | Willem Bogaerts.<br>Magriet Bullaert |
| 9 | Jan Vastgauwen<br>Lynken van Loll. | Catharina. | Jan de Kew<br>Lynken Verschueren |
| 4 | Valentyn van Linde<br>Anna | Maria | Michael Georgts<br>Elizabeth Smits |
| 9. | Wouter Poinarts<br>Barbara Klaveren | Elizabeth. | Reinier van Holl<br>Elizabeth Bostels. |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | Jan wielis<br>Maria van hemant | Sebastianus | Sebastianus de Swert<br>Barbara van Valkener |
| 11. | Jacobus petri<br>Johanna | Petrus | Petrus Hugonis<br>Elizabeth Roels |
| 13 | Peeter van Bonkel<br>Dimpna Huijsbets | Elisabeth | Adriaen Mattens<br>Elisken Huijsbets |
| 13 | Aubert Smets<br>Anna Verbloet | Cornelis | Cornelis Jans<br>Dimpna Smets |
| 15 | Peeter Wielants<br>Joanna Belsers | Petrus | Pieter van Geest<br>Catlijn Smans |
| | Andreas Joes<br>Elizabeth | Angela | M. Joes de Haese.<br>Angelina de Voght |
| 18 | Andreas Windelsts<br>Joanna Nijs | Catharina | Gregorius van Sommerstel<br>Catlijn Aerts. |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 22 | Guiliam Grootheyls.<br>Maria vander Eijcken | Agatha virin. | Joannes<br>Margareta Steckaert. |
| 26 | Philippus van Brijssel<br>Anna van Aerschot | Catarina | Adolphus Arts<br>Hijnke Vaenders |

October

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Gedeon van Balck.<br>Lijsken van Eijck. | Joes. | Joes Back.<br>Susanna Breberghs |
| 2. | Goswin Verelst.<br>Barbara Asselberghs | Jasper. | Jasper van Hunhout.<br>Anna van Longerlo. |
| 2 | Willemus Cormans<br>Barbara Naijels | Petrus | Joes van Zoemeren<br>Catherina van Zwoemsten |
| 2 | Peeter de Keijser<br>Anna de Clerck | Anna | Godefridus Moens<br>Anna Clercke |
| 3. | Johan Bestroij.<br>Barbara | Margareta. | Johan Antonij<br>Margareta Valiants. |
| 6. | Petrus Meijs.<br>Cornelia Meijs. | Johannes. | Jan Noets.<br>Catharina Bouds. |
| 9 | Wouter Diensters.<br>Elizabeth Aerts. | Anna. | Andreas Vets.<br>Adriaenken Wittord. |

9. Joos [illegible]
Catharina {Anna {[illegible]
[illegible]
Anna van [illegible]

11. Michael verbeeck
Cornelia {Agnes. {[illegible]
Agnes keinds

[illegible] Cornelis [illegible]
Anna [illegible] {Anna. {petrus [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] Wouter [illegible]
Anna van Ussel {Anna.

Willem Cornelis
12 Clara {Cecilia {[illegible]
Joanna [illegible]

16 {Damianus [illegible]
{Joanna [illegible] {Emmanuel {[illegible]

Wilhelmus de Ridder
16 Anna [illegible] {Anna {Joos [illegible]
Susanna [illegible]

pro[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] {Nicolaus {[illegible]

18. Jan Joos {Gabriel {[illegible]
[illegible]

17 [illegible]
margarita [illegible] {margarita {[illegible]

9

Frans van [illegible] {Joannes {Jan van [illegible]
18 Emmaria {Anna van [illegible]

19. Hieronimus [illegible]
Martijntje {Anna. {[illegible]

19. Joos [illegible]
Elisabeth [illegible] {[illegible] {[illegible]

0 19 {[illegible]
{Catharina {Cecilia {[illegible]
Margareta [illegible]

22 {Martinus Janss {Joos {Cornelius [illegible]
{Elizabeth {Margareta van [illegible]

22 {Cornelis [illegible] {[illegible] {[illegible]
{Catharina [illegible]

{Jasper Bosmans {Cecilia {[illegible]
23 {Catharina Bogaerts

24. {[illegible] {[illegible] {[illegible]
{[illegible]

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 26 | Gummarus Braebosch<br>Maria van Wouter | Margareta | Wilhelmus Arts<br>Margareta van Wouter |

October

November

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Egidius geerts<br>Maria | Henricus | Franciscus van dijcke<br>Clemens Gomers |
| 6. | Jan de Molder.<br>Catharina peters. | Stolanus. | Stolanus Sab.<br>Catharina Raboods |
| 9. | Gilis Loos<br>Margareta van Coesbeek | Henricus | Henricus Busschots<br>Catharina van Dyck |
| 10 | Cornelius Gomers<br>Cristina Pruyt | Joanna | Jacobus Borchmans<br>Anna Pat |
| 11 | Justinus Barba<br>Barbara Colletts | Cristina | Barba [illegible]<br>Maria Cuypermans |
| eod. | Egidius Heyndricx<br>Maria | Maria | Abel Andriess fijonia.<br>Magdalena, filia Andriess. |

10.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 13. | Henrick Brouwers<br>Margareta Stobbaerts. | Anna | Wouter Marcx.<br>Anna Steurkens. |
| eod. | Jan Verremans.<br>Ydmarijken | Petrus. | Pieter Verremans.<br>Zoyken Brabants. |
| 13 | Huijbrecht Borremans<br>Elizabeth Baerts. | Symon | Symon van Oelen<br>Maria Steppe |
| 14. | Frans Goebs.<br>Lijntjen | Margareta. | Adriaen van Ruysbroeck<br>Margareta Jacobs. |
| 14 | Daniel Haverbeecke<br>Margriete Brepels | Anna | Jan van Bosch<br>Anna Elbrechts |
| 15. | Jan Verhaeghen.<br>Elizabeth. | Barbara. | Guiliam Gheerts<br>Maria Helants. |
| 15 | Jan<br>Josyncken Borchgraeve | Caterina | Peter van Bortel<br>Caterina Smits |
| 17 | Melchior Maes<br>Joanna Gomaers | Joos | Barbara [illegible] |
| 17 | Frans van Mechelen<br>Joanna Ghysbels | Barbara | [illegible] |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Petrus hofstadt<br>margareta | Jodo | Jan [illegible]<br>Cornelia [illegible] |
| 24. | Jan michiels<br>Anna | Gomarus. | Lauwrijs de [illegible]<br>Tanneken Aerts. |
| 24. | Jan vd Ussel.<br>Barbara Aerts. | Catharina. | Willem boelst<br>Maria Vool mans. |
| 27 | Petrus [illegible]<br>Barbara | Petrus | Petrus Hinzghe<br>Agnes [illegible] |
| 27 | Mr. Godefridus Gorissen.<br>Anna Kerckoffs. | [illegible]es. | Mr. Philippus Gits.<br>Johanna peters |
| 29 | [illegible]<br>Anna de [illegible] | Laurens | Conrad de laet<br>Cristina [illegible] |
| 30 | Aegidius [illegible]<br>Maria [illegible] | Emmanuel | [illegible]<br>[illegible] |

Decembre

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 3. | Mr. Dierick Meurs<br>Maria Gossaerts | Adriaen | Jan va Enebroeck<br>Caterina Cop |

Decembre.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 4. | Jan Bartens<br>margareta | Henricus | Jan Herckx<br>Maria Coels |
| 5. | Aegidius va Gande<br>barbara | Romoldus | Henricus Delus<br>Helvidis Baer |
| 7 | Henrik Dercksen<br>Maria [illegible] | Henricus | Pieter va Orleny<br>Elizabeth Hinzghe |
| 11. | Jan de Kester.<br>Loddijnaer. | Maria. | Mathias ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]<br>Lisbeth Woutt |
| 11. | Magdalena Bonbaerts.<br>pater non bene scitur<br>ut mater affirmat,<br>illa negat [illegible]<br>sub [illegible] | Cornelius. | Mathias Ph[illegible] woets.<br>Cornelia Driessen |
| 12 | Mattheus [illegible]<br>Dympna Sluter | Joanna | Willem de Ha[illegible]<br>Caterina Sl[illegible] |
| 19 | Henrik peters.<br>Maria | Quirinus. | Hubrecht [illegible] mans.<br>Johanna [illegible] |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 15 | fredrick de vooi.<br>Anna Tyls. | Anna | Johan kelly<br>Aghen Smits |
| 19 | Andries kelly<br>Sara voy | Judo | francisca van Dyck<br>Caterina van berghout |
| 21 | Jan torff<br>Catharina braun | [illegible] | Daniel torff<br>Emerentiana de baeck |
| 22 | Willem aerts<br>Maria kegels | Jacobus | Jacob Smits<br>Elizabeth Smits |
| 23 | [illegible] dale<br>Catlyn peemans | Lucia | Gerart va tolkmysen<br>Lucia van dyck |

Apud Johannis [illegible]
et apud [illegible]
[illegible] filia Marie
[illegible] presentibus
[illegible] [illegible]
D. Jacobo [illegible]

Apud Amerlo [illegible] | Cornelius | [illegible]
Elizabeth

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 29. | Gomar lauwereyns<br>Elizabeth van Eede | Adriaen | Gomar fick<br>Cornelia kerbelts |
| 28 | Guilliam pool.<br>Johanna | Anna. | Guilliam du bois<br>Anna goloor |
| 28 | Pieter Maerts<br>Barbara | Joannes | Jean Symon<br>Catlyn Wollens |
| 28 | Antonius Motto<br>Joanna van Marcke | Elizabeth | Pieter Maerts<br>Anna braun |
| 30 | Jean Massens<br>Barbara | barbara | Egidius de Vilers<br>Martyn van Eyck |
| 30 | francisco va Dyck<br>Catharina | barbara | Gysbrecht va berghout<br>Maria geeraerts |

Januarius 1584

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1.a | Anthonius de bruller<br>Gummara Costyns | Maria | Pieter van hoye<br>Maria vermeersch |
| 1.a | Jan moons.<br>Catharina. | Jan. | Jan van Dyck<br>Maria van Ussel. |
| 1.a | Cornelis va pol<br>barbara | Elizabeth | Cornelius Moons<br>Elizabeth Bos |

4. Cornelis van [illegible] / Catharina van [illegible] } [illegible] { [illegible] / Joanna [illegible]

5. 4. Nicolaus van bour / Jonge / Elizabeth { Jois. { Jan van brabat. / Maria [illegible]

8. Martinus [illegible] / Elizabeth { Martinus { Martinus an dries / Margareta [illegible]

8 Michael maes / Catharina } Michael { Paulus bilau / Maria [illegible]

8. Jan pedro / Magdalena van [illegible] { Johannes { Henricus Kyon. / Catharina van [illegible]

11 Bartholomeus [illegible] / Catlijn [illegible] } Emerentiana { Henricus van [illegible] / Camillus [illegible] / Catharina [illegible]

Ebiij / Petrus [illegible] / Catharina { Guilielmus { Willem peeters / Clara [illegible]

Anthonij / Andreas [illegible] / Lijsbeth [illegible] { Martinus { Rombout [illegible] / Elizabeth [illegible]

Clara { Hendrik [illegible] / Clara [illegible]

---

13

Apr. Antonij { Adrianus. / N.

[illegible] } Margareta { [illegible] / Magdalena [illegible]

22. / Alexander [illegible] / [illegible] barbara { Catharina

22 / Guilielmus van [illegible] / Margareta { Martinus. { Johannes [illegible] / Barbara [illegible]

23 Jan [illegible] / Jacomina [illegible] } Anna { Willem / Anna van [illegible]

25 Mathias [illegible] / Elizabeth } Catharina { Guilielmus [illegible] / Catharina [illegible]

26. [illegible] } Fredrica. { Petrus [illegible] / Elizabeth [illegible]

26 / [illegible] / Maria { Maria { [illegible] / [illegible]

29 [illegible] / Catharina [illegible] } Joannes { [illegible] / [illegible]

30 [illegible] / [illegible] } Barbara { Jois. [illegible] / Anna [illegible]

30 { Cornelis
Cornelia gebor [redacted]

31 { Joos boechmans
Joanna vā tiele } Anna { Joos [redacted]
Maria van [redacted]

februarius

1 Joannes Italy
Catharina } Catharina { Engelbarts van [redacted]
Catharina de [redacted]

[redacted]

8. Samuel moons
Catharina [illegible] } { Cath [redacted]

9 Joos [illegible]
Cornelia } Joos { [illegible] [redacted]
Cath [redacted]

9 Jan van Dijcke
Elizabeth Bastijns } Catharina { Jan van [redacted]
[illegible] [redacted]

[redacted]

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| 16 | Gomarus verhaert<br>Clara | Joes | Jan bogemans<br>Elizabeth swerk. |
| 17 | Fredericus angeli<br>Dympna | Bartholomeus | Henric althaij<br>Elizabeth baerk |
| 22 | Martinus van brande<br>Elizabeth aerts | Jacobus | Jan goijaerts<br>Elizabeth vijsma |
| 22 | Michiel horsselt<br>barbara | Elizabeth | petrus hugonis<br>Elizabeth van emerbronk |
| 23 | Jan van doornick<br>Anna geerts | Catherina | Gomarus geerts<br>Catherina geerts |
| 24 | Willem de hase<br>Elizabeth | Maria | Egidius feijtens<br>Anna [illegible] |
| 25 | Adriaen van dijcke<br>Catherina | Adrianus | Adrianus ost<br>Cornelia van dellijs |
| 25 | Willem Sneyders<br>Catherina langhelstrij | Emerentiana | Guilhelmus stals<br>Catharina Deurs |
| 28 | Henrick Waghemans<br>Catherina | Margareta | Henricus Waghemans<br>Margareta Waghemans |

15

Martius

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Henricus Boel<br>Ursula Geertsens | Catharina | Michael de leda<br>Elizabet Brunno |
| 1 | Wouter Schilders<br>Anna van grave | Guilhelmus | Guilhelmus paesters<br>Agnes Croesters |
| 3 | Joes Anton<br>Maria | Petrus | Petrus de honan<br>Maria faisse |
| 3 | Ambrosius v. Italy<br>Maria | Margareta | Gregorius fined pbr<br>Joes ~~Cepma~~<br>Anna Mans |
| 4 | Henricus hollekens<br>Elizabeth | Joes | Jan van dapel<br>Gomarijn Mollons. |
| 4 | Joes Dominique<br>Anna Xmenle | Lucretia | Joes batta Carsana<br>Maria Xgazzo |
| 6 | Joes Coels<br>Margareta Xbrug | Clara | ~~[illegible]~~<br>~~Maria [illegible]~~ |
| 7 | Bernardus Bruijne<br>maria | Petrus | petrus wiboss<br>Elizabeth wijgaels. |
| 8 | Thomas de Braij<br>Johanna | Anna | Baptista contault<br>Anna Stoefs. |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 8. | Willem Henricx<br>Anna | Joes. | Joes Eneraerts.<br>Elizabeth van Doornspoe |
| 9 | Gummarus van Brande<br>Barbara Arts | Petrus | Petrus va Bouwel<br>Maria va Brande |
| 10 | Andreas Zoulbadra<br>Pastasia | Joanna | Anthonius de Meyer<br>Magdalena Bad |
| 10 | Valentinus Hompel<br>Catharina | Catharina | Theodorus Hilou<br>Catharina van Gasse |
| 15 | Aert Claes<br>Anna | Arnoldus | Aert Firinc<br>Anna Smijlen |
| 15 | Jan de Voght<br>Anna | Ludovicus | Lodowijck van Kerckhoff<br>Catharina va Eynde |
| 16 | Petrus de Bolser<br>Anna | Aegidius | Egidius Grysels<br>Catharina Smijnol |
| 18. | Lambrecht van Stelt.<br>Catharina Vos. | Elizabeth. | Hemmerick van Stelt<br>Elizabeth Voght. |
| 21. | Jan Verdonck<br>barbara | petrus. | petrus Avermaez<br>Johanna Blockhuysen |
| 22 | Mr Petrus Lodowijck<br>Anna | Henricus | Henricus Cortois<br>Elizabet Janssens |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 22 | Gummarus Bochouts.<br>Maria Walters. | Gummarus. | Gummarus Baelen<br>Elizabeth Peeters. |
| 23 | Adrianus Baeck<br>Antonia Bollekens | Gummarus | Joes de Hedde<br>Maria Steppe |
| pridie palmarum | Maximilianus Stappers<br>Maria | Maximilianus. | Petrus Gregorius<br>Catharina Melles. |
| 25 | Joes Smijlers<br>Emyna van Perre | Margareta | Jan Stobbaerts<br>Maria de Andries |
| 28. | Petrus Ramperts.<br>Lijnken Regels. | Willem | Willem Hollands<br>Lijnken van Bulk |

## Aprilis

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Guilhelmus de Maes<br>Maria | Pastasia | Egidius Dasch<br>Maria Emen |
| 2. | Mirasius de Somer<br>Elizabeth | barbara. | Gommarus van Braeck<br>Barbara Wolre |
| 2 | Mattheus Teenbeeck<br>Elizabeth Vandermade | Barbara | Peeter Smole<br>Barbara Quemade |

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| 3. | Jan Thewis<br>Elizabeth | Elizabeth. | Thomas Tortts<br>Elizabeth Barck |
| 6 | Adriaen Cornelis van Heyst<br>Maria Bosmans | Cornelis. | Nicolaus [illegible]<br>Anna van [illegible]bergh |
| 8 | Georgius [illegible]<br>Maria va Gollert | Job | Matthes Lakens<br>Maria Smulders |
| 15. | Henricus Peters<br>Elizabeth | Catharina | Guilhelmus Peters<br>Catharina Gollens |
| 15 | Matheus va Paesschen<br>Catharina | Barbara | Mathijs Verap<br>Barbara Smijla |
| 15 | Jacobus Carpens<br>Anna | Clara | Gerart Moris<br>Clara Smits |
| 15 | Melchior va Cortbemde<br>Emerentiana | Susanna | Mr Jasper va Cortb<br>Catharina Vorters |
| 20 | Guiliam Vinters.<br>Catharina. | Guilhelmus. | Joos Mighels<br>Ingelken le Vost |
| 23. | Anthonius va Roij<br>Catharina Coq | Sara | Jacques Peeters<br>Sara Wyssmans |

17

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| 29. | Julianus Varan.<br>Adriana | Helena. | Hieronimus Verb.<br>Helena Hermans. |

Martius

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| 3. | Cornelius Valles<br>Cathlijn Wijts | Elizabeth | Mr Daniel van Ween<br>Margaret van Woumel |
| 5 | Antonius va Leefsvelt<br>Catharina Smolders | Guilhelmus | Guilhelmus Vorters<br>Elizabeth Vorters |
| 6 | Joos Claes<br>Magdalena de Wilde | Maria | Martin de Wilde<br>Anna Sommers |
| 10. | Adrianus Aerts<br>Cornelia Verbeeks. | Anna. | Robert Sennels<br>Elizabeth Gysends |
| 10 | Christian Ferry de Bleyst<br>Anthonia Flamens | Adriaen | Jorys<br>Catharina Rolfs |
| 11 | Jan Melsens<br>Magdalena | Catharina | Germain Perin<br>Catharina Vrijhans |
| 13 | Petrus Broers<br>Martijn Smijslers | Anna | Casimir Bernard<br>Catharina Smijslers |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 14 | Wouter va Mol<br>Joanna Schildemans | Elizabeth<br>Margareta | Laurens Gellekens<br>Elizabeth vertoys<br>Gommary arts<br>Margareta rosdts |
| 15 | Aegidius va Heelputte<br>Petronella van Brande | Dimpna | D. michael zannikens<br>Maria va Zande |
| 18 | Peeter va Damast<br>Anna | Anna | Jaques Poeltans<br>Jossyn Velgaer |
| 20 | Guilielmus Xwilt<br>Antonia Lebors | Antonia | Nicolaus Sherkens<br>Josina Velgaers |
| 21 | Jasper van Turnhout.<br>Magdalena | Magdalena. | Petrus Keins.<br>Magdalena pomi-<br>bars. |
| 21 | Jan de zaymaker<br>Magdalena Seghers | Gummarus | Henning de Becker<br>Engelberta Vaen |
| Ipso [illegible] | Peter van Tongerloo<br>Anna Verelst. | Elizabeth | Jacob V[illegible]<br>Elizabeth<br>Verelst |
| 27. | Henrick Verhagen<br>Elizabeth. | Johannes. | Aggaeus roels<br>Johanna halfhuys |
| 28 | Martin Stijnen<br>Margareta | Elizabeth. | Mr. Hans Heynens<br>Elizabeth Heynens |

18.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 30 | Jacobus de Swerryn<br>Anna Minnebroek | Elizabeth | Jaques de Bakker<br>Agnes Damens |
| 31 | Gabriel Smijts<br>Josijnken | Johanna. | Adriaen Rycarts<br>Elizabeth van Bosch |

Junius

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Simon Maes<br>Elizabeth Kijs | Anna | Cornelius Kaersmaker<br>Anna van Lysbetten |
| 3 | Jan George<br>Anna | Joannes | Joannes Jacomyn<br>Catharina Jandamme |
| 5 | Guilielmus Geerts<br>Catharina Veb | Joannes | Jan Smits<br>Catharina Verhoeuts |
| 9 | Franciscus le Marchi<br>Catharina | Marguerete | Joos Montaes<br>Anthonia la Croix |
| 10 | Nicolaes Vloo<br>Barbara | Catharina | Nicolaes va Can<br>Catharina va Raboda |
| 10 | Guilielmus Schalie<br>Anna | Guilielmus | Willem Vander Heyden<br>Catlyn Loys |
| 11. | Cornelis Francks<br>Maria Volters. | Anna | Hieronimus Raboda.<br>Anna Volters. |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 11. | franciscus stuijens<br>Maria verhees. | petrus. | Gomar praet<br>maria arande. |
| 16 | Nicolaus de blijc<br>Maria verhaegen. | Catharina | Hendrick Adriaens<br>Lijsina borhout. |
| 20 | Jan vanden velde<br>Barbara Wachtendonck | Catharina | Guilielmus praet<br>Emerentiana van ~~[illegible]~~ |
| 20 | Pieter vandelemans<br>Margarita van bisschoppen | Joannes | Jan vandelemans<br>Catharina somers |
| 20. | Jacobus vabode<br>Maria | Jacobus. | Mr. Jan robouts.<br>Catharina vabode |
| 21 | Thomas Duwael<br>Barbara van Zande | Joannes | Jan vandelaer<br>Joanna Joos |
| 22 | Adriaen van meer<br>Margareta Waghemans | Jodocus | Mr. Jodocus Canders<br>Johanna Waghemans |
| 28 | Henrick Hermans<br>Anna van casteel | Maria | Jodocus van Casteel<br>Maria Snoldi |
| 28. | Frederick Quellens<br>Catharina van Immerseel | Anna | Jacobus Aelsmeer<br>Elizabeth van Usselsse |
| 27 | Jan vegou<br>Henrica | Johanna. | ~~Joha~~ guiliam gilbert<br>Johanna palmar. |
| 28 | Wilbert stakedorck<br>Catlijn Matthys | Barbara | Aert bogaerts<br>Barbara van Sacrmentts |
| 29. | Willem vermijlen<br>Maiken Smits. | elizabeth. | Johan Thaessen<br>elizabeth vermijlen. |
| 29 | Jan Moors<br>Furia | Petrus | Mr. Henricus Wijnants<br>Elizabeth Smets |

Julius:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1a. | Cornelis Corter servitor apud Johannem Cabeliau.<br>Margareta. | margareta | Henrick avery<br>margareta Jacobs. |
| 1a. | Johan de Wolder.<br>Cathlijn bisschoppen | ~~Henrick~~.<br>Petrus.<br>Henricus | Henrick van blaer<br>henrick dolieij.<br>Lijsbeth Zegers.<br>Johanna palmar. |
| 7 | Martinus Andrieus<br>Maria Coolemans | Martina | Franciscus Oberts<br>Magdalena van Bragge |
| 8 | Mr. Jabeth de la Zaele<br>barbara Leverbaert | Maria | Mr. Joos Canz<br>Maria de [illegible] |
| 10. | Rolandus poort.<br>paeschijnken. | Claudius | Claudius Serra.<br>francisca bollen. |

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| 12. | Rombout van Eynde<br>Catherina | Guiliam | Guiliam Peters<br>Tijntken Osterwijken |
| 16. | Peter Willems<br>Johanna | Petrus | Peter Bosmans<br>Catherina va Voorzhoven |
| 16. | Henrick Andriessens<br>Margareta | Catherina | Goivaert van Arendonck<br>Catharina va Bonnerven |
| 19. | Peter Jacobs<br>Barbara Peters | Gummarus | Gomar de Wever<br>Magdalena Peters |
| ipso Magdalene | Henrick<br>Maria de Lyra | Anna | Jodocus Capron<br>Anna Mesmels |
| eodem | Petrus Peeters<br>Anna Moulebroeck | Magdalena | Gilis va Loock<br>Katherina Verzmans |
| eodem | Henrick Schrans<br>Joanna Geerts | Anna | Lambrecht va Oosterwijck<br>Anna Emaels |
| eodem | Gommarus Wolfs<br>Margareta | Lucia | Aegidius Heymans<br>Lucia Olbrechts |
| 24. | Dionisius Ibens<br>Elizabeth | Gummarus | Gummarus Michaelis<br>Simborch Wolffs |

20

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| 25. | Peter Lauris<br>Gummaryntken | Elizabeth | Gumar van Wijngaerden<br>Elizabeth Peeters |
| 30. | Fredericus de la Roche miles<br>Joanna | Fredericus | Dionisius Vinken<br>Margareta va Gebors |

Augustus

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Franciscus Verstrijpen<br>Barbara | Petrus | Petrus Bosmans<br>Clara Gestels |
| 2 | Adriaen Welis<br>Clara | Petronella | Camillo Sean<br>Anna Welis |
| 2 | Joes de Bruin<br>Maria | Goubertus | Gobertus Jagers<br>Catherina Doster |
| 8. | Fredericus Peborch<br>Margareta | Johannes | Frat. Godefridus Hertse junior<br>Susanna va Auerbroeck |
| 9. | Jacques Velis miles<br>Stijntken Daemus | Stephanus | Henrick Geerts<br>Anna va Rodenbrijck |
| 10 | Quirinus Thermaels<br>Maria | Barbara | Gummarus Brabant<br>Barbara Verstrijnen |
| 12 | Jacobus de Later<br>Antonia Laboe | Anna | Henricus Arien<br>Helena Hermans |
| 12 | Gielis Niclaes<br>Barbara va Elst | Maria | Gummarus Bossmans<br>Anna Vincx |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 12 | Adrianus de proost<br>Margarita Arnolds | Martina | Joos eloy<br>Martyken vā brand |
| 12 | ottys hessthuys<br>Johanna | Jacobus | D. Jacobus vd Loober<br>Elizabeth Thanys |
| | | | Gomar porre |
| 12 | Aert Verlinden<br>Barbara | Elizabeth | Geylken vd gier<br>Gronck |
| 13 | Antonius vd Hasselt<br>Cristina | Andreas | Bartholomeus balle<br>Engelbert vd borght |
| 15 | Gabriel Wolfkens<br>Adriana | Anna | Jan Wouters<br>Anna Diels |
| 15 | Laureis Dingemans<br>Elizabeth | Maria | Willem Bogn<br>Dingentken vd Brabal |
| | Petrus Moons<br>Anna | Franciscus | Lambrecht Crapels<br>Anna de Moor |
| 21 | ~~Aegidius~~ Gomar Wolter<br>Catherina | Gielis | Michiel Hertgels<br>Lynken Sencels |
| 21 | Gomar Hoomissen<br>Petronella | Fredrisca | Gomar Regals<br>Fredrisca de Groue |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 23 | Jan Ostry<br>Elisabeth Coels | Joannes | Mr. Pieter Voorst<br>Catherina Zaboda |
| 24 | Anthonius de Barker<br>Agnes | Anthonius | Melchior de Bilgies<br>Fredrisca Sepina |
| 25 | Guilhelmus vā Hilst<br>Cornelia | Guilhelmus | Guilhelmus Fabs<br>Elizabet Bogarts |
| 27 | Gregorius de Avila<br>Nicolaa | Carolus | Melchior de Bilgies<br>luitenant vande woort wesant |
| 27 | Guilhelmus van Wyneghem<br>Catherina Belst | Anna | Lancelot van Wyneghem<br>Elizabet Paeperheas |
| 29 | Jan van Afse<br>Clemens | Elisabeth | Pieter vā Orton<br>Elisabeth vā Olastbroeck |
| 30 | Jan Pollers<br>Margarita Boden | Cornelius | Cornelis Mults<br>Maria Tillors |

September

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | Jasp. Zamelys<br>Anna Xmilez | Johanna | Thomas Torst<br>Barbara Taymans |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2. | baptista steus<br>Catherina / | Anthonius. | Camillus Cabata.<br>Johanna bogerads. |
| 2. | Jan heynen.<br>barbara goore. | godelina. | Reinerus Came.<br>godelina vd goore. |
| 6. | nicolaus vd gone.<br>elizabeth vd rijende | maria. | D. Joos Stappen<br>maria borghouts. |
| 7 | Gregorius baert<br>maria / | Joannes Jacobus | martijn Cant<br>Catherina Claet |
| 8. | Joh. Simion.<br>Lodwe. | Sebastiaens. | Sebastiaens burgdion.<br>Cathlijn borstmans. |
| 8 | Hans van mer<br>Catherina bluijs | Adriaens | Adriaens bluijs<br>Barbara Scheers |
| 9 | Gummar Eijts<br>Elisabet Seems | Maria | Lambert Eijts<br>Maria vd dijck |
| 9 | Joh. N. michils<br>maria van dijck. / | Joos. | Hans Lorenst.<br>maria vd bertel. |
| 11. | Gielis vd achelyen.<br>Catherina bisrop. | Elisabeth. | andries vd borck<br>maria van borck. |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 11. | michiel aelst.<br>Anna. / | Johannes. | Johannes vd dussel.<br>Anna appels. |
| 14. | hubrecht borghouts.<br>Maria / | Catherina. | petrus deus.<br>Catherina vd waeb. |
| 16 | Henrick Vlinden<br>Elisabeth / | Catherina | Jan Xbloet<br>Catherina Matheus |
| 17 | Adriaen Stellerts.<br>Zijnken / | Aegidius. | gielis bly.<br>Zijnken Stellerts. |
| 20 | Matthias gulden top<br>Anna Stinkers | Joanna | Wouter blockhuyse<br>Elizabet Conincx |
| 21. | Michiel vd Veerstedok.<br>Johanna lauwijssh. / | Amelia. | Ant. Sorsen vd poster.<br>Amelia vij voel bempt. |
| 22 | Guiliermo blockhuijs<br>Margareta | Egidius | Aegidius Heymans<br>Elizabeth de Cau |
| 22 | Johannes N. miloo.<br>petronilla taijlers. | Maria. | Johannes de Cau<br>Marken van brelle |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 22. | Philippus firmin<br>Margareta loijs | Joannes | Petrus boschom<br>Elizabeth firmin |
| 22. | Jan Marghels<br>Anna Stelle | Joannes | Jan de Schetter<br>Barbara boschaerts |
| 23 | Jan Neels<br>Catherina vā Cras | Elizabeth | Jan vā Cras<br>Elisabeth Bontkalmans |
| 25 | Lambertus Orgelschaerts<br>Elizabeth Cuiltmans | Cecilia | D. Gumarus Bloetins<br>Cecilia pieters |
| 28. | ~~[illegible]~~ Julius willems alg.<br>barbara | Mercy albrig. | Victori[illegible]<br>Anna<br>vā Asse. |
| 30 | Petrus vā Goor<br>Anna louwmans | Andreas | Henrick Baggemans<br>Maria hoolmans |
| 30 | Petrus Vlemminck<br>Catherina van Hasse | Christopherus | Christopherus Calckhof<br>Barbara Gerits |
| 30 | Jan vā boschom<br>Catherina de Hont | Anna | Nicolaus de Hont<br>Anna vā boschom |
| 30 | Gummarus Reynders<br>Elisabet vā Dassel | Barbara | Jā Huysmans<br>Elisabeth vā Bolake |

23.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 30 | Jan vā Bogaerde<br>Elizabet Aerts | Gummarus | Gummarus Aerts<br>Maria Aerts |

## October Anno 1584.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 3. | Martinus de Kuyser<br>Hellwidis | Joannes. | Merghaert vā Waes ~~donck~~<br>Barbara firmin |
| 3. | Joos Huyssel<br>Elizabet Keysers | Catherina | Jan de Sprangher<br>Anna vā Asse |
| 5. | Bonaventura vā Linde<br>Agnes | Reinoldus | Reinoldus van Hoeck<br>Barbara vā [illegible] |
| 6 | Martinus vā Andre<br>margareta vā Bogaerde | Cornelius | Cornelius Rogiers<br>Catherina Wouters |
| 8 | Jaques Goris<br>Anna Maes | Elizabeth | Joris de Bie<br>Elizabeth Maes |
| 8. | Adrianus Lips.<br>Sara. | Margareta. | Persoon Roelants<br>Margareta vā Peer. |
| 9. | Jan Bisropt<br>barbara pelders. | Joos. | Jan Lowijnals.<br>Lieskeñ Baeuts. |

Octob:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 11. | Cornelis Obbert<br>Anna Bouwers | Guilhelmus | Mr. Guilhelmus Cortoys<br>Elizabeth vā Wouwe |
| 13 | frederick Cabri<br>Anna vā Obstal | Joannes | Jan de Smit<br>Gertruijt Leenarts |
| 14. | Jan ~~Smits~~ Melis<br>Dimpna vā Loo | Elizabeth | Jan Moons<br>Elizabeth vā Loo |
| 16 | Anthonius Gorekmans adriaensse<br>Elizabeth Wommans | Elizabeth | Nicolaus Voorsten<br>Catharina Wauers |
| 16. | Gomaert Joosse<br>Anna Willems | Laurentius | Laurentius Dingeldans<br>Maria Verhoust |
| 16. | Henrick Eliaerts<br>Barbara thomas | Petrus | Martinus Eliaers<br>Elizabeth thomas |
| 19. | Joachim Wellens.<br>Barbara | Godmarus. | D. Adrianus Debont doranus.<br>Anna Wellens. |
| 19 | Adrianus Wouters.<br>Anthonia | Petrus | Cornelis Wouters<br>Catharina Deling. |

3

24

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 20 | Gilis Coulemans<br>Catharina | Maria | Gummarus van Nygaerde<br>Maria van Brande |
| 22 | Henrick Lels<br>Anna vā Antwerpen | Henrick | Henrick Backe<br>Cathlijn peeters |
| 22 | Martinus vā Kammen<br>Petronella Mapaijs | Catharina | Martinus Eliaers<br>Maria Mapaijs |
| 25. | Michiel de kinders.<br>Maria Lauwinders. | Hubertus. | Hubertus vā den pol.<br>Lijnken van bogtende |
| 25 | Anthonius vā Gheel<br>Joanna Schildemans | Elizabeth | Hans vā Gheel<br>Elizabeth Brenthans |
| 25. | Jā vā Bommbeek<br>Anna Ardenneke | Joanna | Franciscus Ghelaer<br>Magdalena Pomera |
| 26 | Jan Cuelemans.<br>Adrianken. | Jan. | Jan de Bester.<br>Anthonia Kauwenaers. |
| 26 | Hans Ningels.<br>Adrianken. | Catharina. | Jan Annick<br>Catharina Corsloos. |
| 27 | Jan de Bie<br>Margaretha Coulemans | Maria | Martinus Coulemans<br>Maria Nijns |
| 27 | Mr. Joseph Cortbempde<br>Anna vā Doorneghem | Henricus | Melchior vā Cortbempde<br>Catharina Cortbempde |

28. Michiel vanderlinde
Catharina de lade } Stijnken } Angel Knaeps
Barbara tiele-mans

Jan van Eue
30. margareta van Rompaij } Martinus } Jan van Lestadt
Dimpna van Rompaij

Anthonius de groue
31. Catharina Caluijs } Joannes } Jan puttaerts
Margareta vanderbleeck

## November anni 1584.

1. Jan van Tolhuijsen
Catharina } Martinus } Martinus de Winter
Joanna Christiaens

5. Mr. Diderik van Doorne
Maria Molis } Anna } Mr. Gommaert Maes
Anna Gheerts

5. Gommarus Schelkens
Catharina van Uudel } Gummarus } Gummarus Stempen
Maria Schelkens

Jan de groot
7 Quintina } Joannes } Andries Aerts
Maria timmermans

Noue

25.

## November . 1584.

11. Henricus barbiers
Margareta Poort } Adrianus } Jan folders
Catharina Kluijts

Hannibal Corpoint
11. Catlijn van Tolhuijsse } Franciscus Maria } Jacopetus Zobra
Elizabet Claijs

Andries Anbaerts
11. Elizabet Kreuls } Catharina } Diereck de bakker
Catharina Schoonbeeck

Mattheus van Dam
11. Chatharina Seijdemans } ~~Joannes~~ Martinus } Mertel Jasse
Catharina van ~~Gheele~~

11. Marcus Anthonius Ferrari
Anna Meghelbeets } Miguel } Alexander Roos
Catharina Ostaules

Jan pieters
-12- Anna van Craen } Maria } Willem bierbaert
~~Catharina Diller~~
Adriana } Andries Aerts
Catharina van Mael

13 noue

Novembr 1584

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 13 | Peeter van braeck<br>Dimpna Oosterwyck | Gummara | Gummar Marsielis<br>Barbara Sloorten |
| 14 | Jan verkeulen<br>Cornelia | Barbara | Jeronimus Pabots<br>Barbara Crassaerts |
| 15. | Quelis op de beke<br>Maria. | Guilielmus. | Guilielmus wilryck<br>Elizabeth op de beke. |
| 18. | Laureys pompaert<br>Elizabeth Cruels | Jaspar | Jaspar goetes<br>Maria bollens |
| 21 | Adriaen Gielemans<br>Dimborch Coulemans | Melchior | Melchior va Cortbeke<br>Joanna va Magelled |
| 21. | Henrick Gaerts<br>Anna | Henricus | Jan Jaromyns<br>Maria Bogaerts |
| 22 | Jan van voorde<br>Cornelia lenis | Guilihelmus | Guilihelmus lenis<br>Catharina Sbaeck |
| 22 | Mathias de Smedt<br>Clara vanden eynde | Clara | D. Jacobus hazaert<br>Anna de hase |

Novembr. 1584.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 23. | Jan va stryen<br>Magdalena va geele | Anna | Gummaer Bracbosch<br>Anna va stryen |
| 23 | Petrus hingoche<br>Elizabeth | Joannes | Mr. Jan snyders<br>Catherina va Eynde |
| 24 | Jan vermuelen<br>Lynken | Elizabeth | Jan brabant<br>Bernken Woudsters |
| 24. | Wouter de plogger<br>Anna stuysers | Elizabeth | Jan paesters<br>Elizabet laet |
| 24 | Egidius Bortmans<br>Dimpna | Maria | Jaquis moesbeeck<br>Maria va bruyst |
| 25. | Guilhelmus aplet<br>Engel smaels | Maria | Ds. Egidius busleydt<br>Maria va postel |
| 25. | Peeter vranx<br>Maria peeters | Jacobus | Jaspar peeters<br>Cecilia peeters |
| 26 | Jeronimus Wilberts<br>Elizabet zijsmans | Maria | Cornelis Moons<br>Maria heymans |

Nouember Aº 1584.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 29. | Daniel parijs<br>Maria schaermans | Alexander | Jacques Cartelly<br>Elizabeth Assbergh |
| 30. | Jasper vā baller<br>Lijnken Distol | Maria | Jorgen Wellens<br>Maria van Wijgaerden |
| 30. | Anthonius de Smalle<br>Bar[illegible] | Anthonius | Aert Clemens<br>Antonet Rademaker |

December.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2. | Andries vā Meijnen<br>Lucia Roelants | Dijmpna | Adriaē de Ket<br>Dingen vā Copa |
| 2 | Wouter Gheraerts<br>Anna Wouters | Egidius | Egidius Gheraerts<br>Elizabeth van Wijzerde |
| 2 | Aert Bisschoppē<br>Dimna Clements | Gomart | Anthonius Celb<br>Magdalena Pomerans |
| 4 | Jacobs vā Nunckel<br>Elizabeth Caulemans | Henricus | Henrick Corff<br>Catharina vā Dijck |
| 5. | Peeter vā Oevendonck<br>Agnes | Catharina | Peeter Boulo<br>Catharina vā Oevendonck |

27

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 8. | Henrick de Groue<br>Adriana Vroncks | Anna | Jan Veremans<br>Elizabeth Berenberch |
| 8. | Gommaer Uuijts<br>Catharina Sterijna | Peeter | Peeter Timmermans<br>Maria Tanevier |

pridie eorundem maria.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Henrick van Bosth<br>Janmarijnken | Maria. | Maria Borghts<br>Gomer van Bilck |
| 8 | Jan Verborght<br>Maria Roberts | Cornelius | Matheus van Home<br>Anna Schelkens |
| 9. | Cornelis Buckelberg.<br>Elizabeth. | Cornelius. | Cornelis korffmaker.<br>Margareta Beke. |
| 9. | Petrus Roelants<br>Catharina Wouts. | ~~[illegible]~~ Martinus. | Martin Olias.<br>Magdalena van Haege |
| 9. | Andries vā Hole<br>Gomarijnken vā Dessel. | Maria. | Gomar Schippers.<br>Maria vā Dessel. |
| 10 | Gommar Dom<br>Catharina Dyck | Joannes | Jan de Raymaker<br>Elizabet vā Molle |
| 14 | Petrus Marchino<br>Anna | Lucia | Alphonso Durad<br>Gatharina Carmans<br>Anna Augusti |

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| 15. | Hector hermissi<br>barbel michiels | Johanna. | Johan de kaerko<br>borts sone<br>Johanna Willems |
| 15. | Francois van loempol<br>Johanna rijnkens | Anna: | Cornelis rogiers<br>Anna balis. |
| 15. | Cornelis van meckel<br>Maria woels. | Andreas. | Andries van strijsser.<br>Catelijn van compaenij. |
| 15 | Flaminius ferreghi de lexandrum de lazarijs<br>Anna van bals | Fabritius | Franciscus Maria Grans<br>Clara Broomans |
| 17 | Joos bosian<br>Anna farqua | Anthonius | Anthonius handro<br>Anna Moimer |
| 19. | Augustinus adam.<br>elizabeth | Johannes.<br>Carolus. | Carolus de lagrad.<br>Petrus paulo.<br>barbara van nessel<br>Anna vinc. |
| 19. | Jan rijns<br>hijlken. | Cornelis. | Cornelis van poemens<br>Cornelia stabalts. |
| 20 | Anthonius bruijn<br>Cristina | Anthonius | Jan Brabant<br>Elizabeth ysaacs |
| 20 | Pieter van bruden<br>Anna clerc | Egidius | Adriaen Naesse<br>Adriana van herck |

December ·1584 28

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| 20. | Ernest Joly<br>Maria van eynde | Petronilla | Gummarus lippens<br>Petronilla bernaerts |
| 22. | Willem biestman<br>Maria hay | Elizabeth | Willem biestman<br>Elizabeth aerts |
| 23. | Jan van compaenij<br>Maria | Johannes. | hans de kae.<br>Anna vander ou der muelen. |
| 23 | Willem van landuyt<br>Elizabeth hens | Thomas | Gerardus Martini<br>Catherina van rosen |
| 23 | Johan blo.<br>Anna. | Anna. | Sebastian haer burgen<br>Anna Maddens. |
| 26 | Jan de bouckhler<br>Margriet baten | Maria | Laurens vilkens<br>Maria van nessen |
| 26 | Nicolaes voet<br>Catherina pieters | Arnoldus | Aert ybeeck<br>Catherina van bosschen |
| 26 | Fantilbot de wael<br>Emerentiana helmans | Henricus | D. Joos ystappen<br>Magdalena van turnhout |
| 26. | Angelus sro<br>Cristina | Angela | Fabritio de cerisa<br>Dimpna Angelo |

28 Dirick van hoorde
Elsken } Elizabeth { Melchior velthaes
Catharina Jacobs

27. Hendrick vuelmans
Lijnken { Assina { Joos vã castel
Anna vuelmans

27. Marten Boogaerts
Lijnken { Anna { Petrus geers
Anna vã Zijmerseel

27. Jan Strijns
Passchasia { Anna { Jan Schaeps
Anna Strijns

28. Laurens bollens
Catharina vã Bassche } Anna { Jan de Caie
Anna Coemans

30. Adriaen Bloock
Anna { Magdalena { Adriaen faes
Magdalena Vidos

Januarius Aº 1585.

1. Jacobus Bradmey
Anna { Cornelius { Petrus vosiders
Maria Rools

1 Jan vã Broeckhoven
Christina Vleeshouwers } Martina { Pietert Reyners
Anna Vlemincx

Januarius Aº 1585.

2 Jan Geraerts
Elizabeth vã Barle } Agnes { Gilis peeters
Catharina Moons

6. Jan Mischoffs
Anna Noelts { Gomarus { Gomarus Mas
Adriana Villers

6. Jan Moons
Lijnken { Gomariken { Gomar vã Velst
Anna vã Dapel

8. Jan vã Dijcke
Barbara Asselberghs } Margareta { Jã Smits
Margareta vã Honna

8. Gomar Broom
Anna Wouters { Gertrudis { Goijnaert Moris
Magdalena de Male

8. Petrus Aerts
Catharina Elias { Catharina { Mart. Elias
Lijnken vã Gastel

8 Rodolphus Longijn
Anna { Anna { D. Adrianus Vlierl
Nicolaa de Aiala

10 Jacobus Smits
Elizabeth } Gummarus { Gummarus vã Broeckhoven
Clara Janssens

Januarius 1585

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 11 | Gummarus Hage<br>Catharina Caesars | Gerardus | Gerart Verijs<br>Margareta van Woulwe |
| 11. | Gualterus vanden Hurck.<br>Magdalena | Margareta. | Johes Chaugen<br>Margareta vanden Woutere |
| 12. | Daniel Jaron.<br>Margareta Gummarus. | Hercules. | Hercules Ritius capitaneus. |
| 13. | Hendrick Abert.<br>Anna | Henricus. | Petrus vanden Bontel.<br>Clara Wouters. |
| 13. | Jan de Wint<br>Anna van Hove | Guilhelmus | Cornelius Bollens<br>Anna Snidders |
| 14. | Jacques Cosers<br>Margriet Smeijs | Margareta | Gummarus Pract<br>Margareta Dom |
| 14 | Petrus Pallis miles regius<br>Barbara Brockhaste | Gummarus | Gummarus Brabants<br>Elizabeth Baer |

---

Aº 1585. Januarius

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 17 | Gummarus Brabants<br>Catharina Gamerhals | Joannes | Jan van Geris<br>Anna Scheldemans |
| 17 | Carolus van Gorp<br>Elizabeth | Bernardus | Bernaert Huysmans<br>Elisabeth Hoijs |
| 18. | Johan van Biest.<br>Barbara | Catharina. | Michael Nijlands.<br>Catharina Hauens. |
| 19. | Jan Peeters<br>Anna Valckeners | Joannes | Cornelis Gilis<br>Anna Sporters |
| 20. | Reijnier vanden Gost<br>Susanna | Joes. | Hans vander Holen<br>Barbara Stols |
| 20 | Joes Morij.<br>Johanna. | Timbius. | Jan vander Brabant<br>Baiken de Vael. |
| 20. | Hans Dierickx.<br>Petronella. | Joes. | Hans Thiel.<br>Catharina Michiels |
| 23. | Gummarus Cossens<br>Anna | Henricus | Henricus Wauermans<br>Catharina Biestmans |
| 24. | Adriaen Thijssen<br>Catharina | Johannes. | Johan de Roster.<br>Maria Willems. |

Januarius A° 1585

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 25. | Henrick vā Hesperthe<br>Anna Boels | Henricus | Henrick vā Wijgaerde<br>Ysabel Coomans |
| 26. | Gerardt Mertens.<br>Gommarijken. | Gommarus | Gommarus vā Meere.<br>Barbara vā Aelstlare |
| 27 | Joris Aerts<br>Catherina Wetz | Joris | Joos Reyzenberg<br>Anna Nagheman |
| 27 | Valentijn vā Broeck<br>Elisabeth Wijshoecks | Valentinus | Valentijn Borpeltingh<br>Catherina Maes |
| 28. | Gommarus Thijssen.<br>Elizabeth vā Hurck. | Gommarus. | Gommarus Tasse.<br>Johanna Verbrugge |
| 28. | Godevaert Vanderst.<br>Margareta | Elizabeth. | D. Guilielmus vā Morsele.<br>Elizabeth Baerk |
| 28. | Lauwrijs Sprint.<br>Anna de Calixte. | Aegidius. | Aegidius Heimans.<br>Emerentiana vā Melbeke. |
| 30. | Jan vā Leest<br>Dimpna vā Home | Elizabeth | Nicolaus de Haze<br>Elizabeth vā Grive |

31

Februarij A° 1585

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | Jacobus Maes<br>Anna vā Gonberghe | Gummarus | D. Gummarus Blocks<br>Elizabeth Bosschaerts |
| 7. | Paulus Anthonij<br>Anna | Hasdrubal | Barnabas Barbon.<br>Johanna Jaruesse |
| 8. | Anthonius Maria Dumarel.<br>Elizabeth Dilis | Clemens | Stephanus de Milan<br>Maria Palude |
| 8 | Jan Cruijff<br>Catherina vā Bierenghe | Joannes | Marcelis Vlaeberghe<br>Petronilla Mortelmans |
| 10 | Jan Holemans<br>Catherina Stop | Joannes | Jan Berēbarch.<br>Catherina vander Veraeghe |
| 11 | Christophorus Italus miles<br>Elizabeth vā Borghout | Joannes | Adrianus vā Peenen<br>Joanna Moons |
| 12 | Peeter Buuts.<br>Magdalena | Elizabeth | Peeter Boshouts<br>Elizabeth Iehes. |

Februar: 1585.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 18. | Daniel Reyghers<br>Maria Seldermans | Egidius | Gilis Gysmaerts<br>Paula Marghels |
| 17. | Martinus Heyms<br>Elisabeth de Wyn | Elisabeth | Jan Heyns<br>Elisabeth Heyns |
| 17 | Frans Rigerie<br>Maria van Ass | Maria | Frans Machiels<br>Anna van Hier |
| 19. | Nicolaus van Wouter<br>Magdalena van Dyck. | Hendricus.<br>Maria. | Hendrik Schoppe<br>Adriaeken Huyts<br>Hendrik Strijpe<br>Maria Goethoven. |
| 20 | Willem Scheldemans<br>Elizabeth van Regemorter | Martinus | Merten van Brant<br>Maria van Rosbeeck |
| 20. | Guilmarus van Broeck<br>Joanna Vergeydt | Guilmarus | Guilmarus Scheltiers<br>Maria van Hoyden |
| 20 | Godefridus Meurs<br>Elisabeth Raijs | Joanna | Mr. Guilhelmus Cortens<br>Jo. Petronella de Haze |
| 24. | Henricus Peeters<br>Catlyn | Anna | Guilmarus Peeters<br>Anna Backers. |

Febriarius. 1585.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 25. | Petrus Diels<br>Anna Smeets | Catherina | Michael de Smet<br>Catherina Goggaerts |
| 25. | Johan van Gael<br>Catherina Keersmakers. | Anna. | Johan van Pelt.<br>Lijnken Nolmans. |
| 25. | Victor Papadoplis<br>Helena | Johan. | Mr. Andries de Ghels<br>Magdalena de Knolo. |
| 27. | Anton Stijns<br>Elizabeth. | Guilmarus. | Guilmar Bastijns<br>Elizabeth van Eed Paij |
| 27. | Wouter de Schutter<br>Apolonia Nijns | Adrianus | Jan de Schutter<br>Anna Nijns |

Martius – 1585.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Rainer Cornaes<br>Margriet van Ostbempt | Elizabeth | Peeter Bruygher<br>Elizabeth Cornaes |
| 2 | Johan van Overbeeck<br>Elizabeth | Johannes. | Johan Boermans<br>Lijnken van Bladt. |
| 2 | Carolus de Crijmer<br>Elizabeth Cantois | Guilmarus. | Hendrick Cantois.<br>Cathlijn van Winkel. |

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Philips Stas.<br>Magdalena | Mathias | Mathijs Thuysken<br>Elizabeth Stassen |
| 3 | Marten op de beke<br>Elizabeth | Dijmpna | Marten Limers<br>Dingen Peters |
| 4 | Reinier Somers<br>Elizabeth Baten | Catharina | Jan Mouters<br>Tijnken Nedolens |
| 4 | Marten Michiels<br>Elizabeth van Elsten | Aechd | Aechd Simon<br>Tijnken van Dijck |
| 4 | Petrus Geerts<br>Tijnken Goeris | Catharina | Adriaen van Meren<br>Brouck<br>Mijnken van Dijcke |
| 4 | Petrus Franciscus Campiano<br>Barbara Steenaers | Barbara | Joes Baptista Castor<br>Elizabet Coomans |
| 4 | Franciscus Stel<br>Elizabeth van Aerschot | Maria | Hannibal Visschere<br>Anthonia Martens |
| 5 | Peeter Verhoeven<br>Elizabeth Aerts | Elizabeth | Peeter van Toppenen<br>Elizabeth Verbeke |

## Martius 1585

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Peter van Hempte<br>Petronella Boons | Maria | Jan Castmans<br>Catharina van Dyck |
| 5 | Egidius Coppens<br>Catharina Moons | Joannes | Egidius Vrancken<br>Maria van Dyck |
| 10 | Jan van Dyck<br>Margaret | Catharina | Mathens Mees<br>Catharina de Sbato |
| 10 | Michael de Keyser<br>Maria Raes | Henric | Henrick Arie<br>Emmara van Bortel |
| 10 | Gaspar van Bolck<br>Petronella van Gaer | Henric | Henric van Bolck<br>Maria van Dyck |
| 10 | Jan van Bosch<br>Barbara | Maria | Rombout van Dycke<br>Maria Brant |
| 15 | Michiel Catholbers<br>Maria Sensels. | Andreas | Andries Ossegier<br>Maria Vossen |
| 15 | Nicolaus Romein<br>Maria de Maesteg | Elizabeth | Joannes le Pagie<br>Elizabeth Coomans |

## Martius 1585

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 16. | Egidius Loimans<br>Maria Naets | Catharina | Judocus van Kerchove<br>Catharina Wouters |
| 17. | Hendrick Marcelis<br>Catharina Melis | Daniel | Daniel van Uffel<br>Catharina Marcelis |
| 19 | Jan van Dreindonck<br>Catharina Kuyssers | Walterus | Michael de Ridder<br>Catharina Heyns |
| 20 | Egidius Gremus<br>Margriet Backers | Elizabeth | Frans Marcelis<br>Barbara Boort |
| 20. | Adriaen van Onderbrouck<br>Helena | Adrianus. | Frans Gielis<br>Elizabeth<br>Wouters. |
| 20. | Alexander Sigonio.<br>Felicita Sigonio | Joes Adwins | Joes Adwins.<br>Guilielmus<br>Brat.<br>Barbara va Tymmersmaele. |
| 22 | Johan de S. Maria.<br>Adriana | Anna. | Gobert de Blinis.<br>Anna Dions. |
| 22. | Lodwijs Platina.<br>Catharijn Goos. | Catharina | Hieronimus Cabodo.<br>Elizabeth Dhanys |

## Martius - 1585

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 24. | Jan van Gelder<br>Catharina Syvers | Adrianus | Jan Claes<br>Joanna Overslach |
| 24. | Joos van Dorinck<br>Anna Scheelkens | Clara | Jan Cools<br>Clara Lauwrijs |
| 25. | Nicolaes van Car<br>Maria van Ostes | Joannes | Jan Verdonck<br>Margriet van Woulter |
| | | Maria | Jan Vandoker<br>Maria Gryspeert |
| 26. | Willem Boone<br>Joanna Diaes | Clara | Nicolaes de Gentie<br>Clara Boone |
| 27. | Daniel van Ampt<br>Elizabeth Bruilos | Catharina | Guilielmus Mol<br>Elizabeth Baick |
| 27 | Pieter van Velerck<br>Maria Barbers | Anna | Jan Berans<br>Helena Barbers |
| 27. | Mr. Johan Alexander<br>Maria | Anna. | Robert Poene.<br>Maria Stelkers. |
| 28. | Bartholomeus p.t.<br>Agnes | Joanna | Jan van Dijcke<br>Anna Sarians |

# Martius 1585

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 31. | Petrus Stolbart<br>Clara van Dormick | Joris | Joos van Dormick<br>Catherina Vsperkens |
| 31. | Willem Schagen<br>Dilliken | Joannes | Thomas Smolders<br>Catherina Lanthals |
| 31. | Gilis Schagen<br>Anna Buckmans | Catharina | Clara de Visscher<br>Apolonia vander Vndervra |
| 31. | Jan de Mather<br>Barbara Bilsens | Emanuel | Arnoldus Bogaerts<br>Ida van Stine |
| 31. | Jan der Lente<br>Martijn | Petrus | Mr. Henrick Dehre<br>Catharina Spoorters |

## Aprilis

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2. | Hans Goedbergh<br>Susanna | Balthasar | Hans Snijders<br>Elizabeth Baeck |
| 3. | Andries Heyss<br>Susan van Broeck | Guilhelmus | Willem opde Broeck<br>Catharina Roels |

35.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 4. | Willem Brunincx<br>barbara | Ades | Petrus Hugonis<br>Catheyns Bromans |
| 5. | Gomar Strijpen<br>Clara | Margareta | Willem Aerts<br>Margareta Strijpen |
| 5. | Peeter Peeters<br>Anthonia | Maria | Anthonius Pelliers<br>Zijnken van Mom-mere |
| 8. | Jan Peltemans<br>Catherina Boogaerts | Joannes | Jan Felbriers<br>Josijn Boogaerts |
| 7. | Jan van Artselaer<br>Elizabeth van Asschen | Adrianus | Henrick Schagen<br>Anna Braems |
| 9. | Petrus Roels<br>Clara van Voorde | Elizabeth | Gomar Strijpen<br>Elizabeth Segers |
| 12. | Jan Melsens<br>Magdalina | Guilhelmus | Willem Artsen<br>Anna Dompas |
| 13 | Wouter van Dycke<br>Jasmijn van Bortel | Walterus | Wouter van Bortel<br>Catharina Boots |

Aprilis 1585

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| 13. | Lodowijck Matthijs<br>Martijn Peeters | Hubert | Huijbrecht van[illegible]<br>Elizabeth van Bulck |
| 14 | Simon Caster<br>Clara de Lage | Petrus | Janpetrus Fenol<br>Maria Bosgaerts |
| 15. | Hans van [illegible]<br>Anna | Fredericus. | Frans Balde[illegible]<br>Francina van Kerls. |

pascha 21 Aprilis

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2. fer | Nicasius de Keyser<br>Elizabeth Nols | Pascasius | Gommer Loos<br>Barbara Vermeulen |
| 2. fer. | Cornelius Pattens<br>Margareta Gregorius | Anthonius | Gommer van Waelder<br>Margareta Drijs |
| 23 | Michiel van Berthels<br>Anna | Joseph | Jan Verhaghen<br>Anna Braem |
| 23. | Adriaen Dolieu<br>Catharina | Gommerus. | Gommer Gilles<br>Elizabeth Gods |
| 23. | Dierick Kersmakers<br>Lijnken Maes. | Magdalena. | Adelgardis<br>[illegible]<br>[illegible]. |

36.

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| 23. | Wouter Smits<br>Margareta | Johannes. | Jan van Arsten<br>Maria [illegible] Maes. |
| 23. | Remigius M. proxenetes [illegible]<br>Maria Leonardi. | Remigius. | Johan Claessen<br>Maria Stoens |
| 24 | Willem van Oosterwijck alias Ards<br>Catharina Verbeeck | Andreas | Jan de Meere<br>Catharina van [illegible] |
| 27. | Peeter Claeys<br>Catharina van Bogaert | Petrus | Willem van Bogaert<br>Joanna Wittop |
| 27. | Willem van Broeck<br>Anna Maes | Gommarus | Gommar Reynaerts<br>Elizabeth Luijs |
| 27. | Adriaen Vaes<br>Maria filia [illegible] | Barbara | Symon Backers<br>Barbara Smets |
| 27. | Wilhelmus Cabels<br>Maria Vets | Anna<br>Cornelia | Willem Aerts<br>Anna Delis<br>Gielis Keermans<br>Magdalena van Gestel |

Aprilis 1585

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| 29 | Nicolaes Zabode<br>Catharina va Colen | Simon | Simon va Colen<br>Maria Zabode |

## Maius - Anno 1585

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1a | Petrus va Sande<br>Barbel Smijlen | Adriana | Aecht Kelkermans<br>Catelijn Ther |
| 1a | Adriaen Hollerkens<br>Elizabeth | Anna | Claes Voest<br>Lijnken Simons |
| 5 | Frans Dilis<br>Catharina va Inderbroeck | Anna | D. Anthonis Bont<br>Anna Dilis |
| 6 | Petrus Fidens<br>Anthonia | Camillus | Barnabam Barbon<br>Maria Hovenn |
| 6 | Claes van Mer<br>Margareta | Catharina | Wouter vd Noel<br>Catharina Stillemans |
| 8 | Jan Mechelmans<br>Anna Wijns | Cornelius | Henricus Coetsijs<br>Elizabeth Roomans |
| 9 | Willem va Essche<br>Anna Tempts | Cornelius | Caspar Coomans<br>Margriet va Dyck |
| 12 | Peter Bertels<br>Barbara | Dimpna | Mr Jacob Verblaeckt<br>Catharina Heeres |

---

A° 1585. Maius

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| 12 | Aecht Verremans<br>Catharina | Matheus | Aegidius<br>Nicola |
| 15 | Jan Cornaerts<br>Barbara | Anna | Dilis Cornaerts<br>Elizabeth van G |
| 19 | Jan Smijlen<br>Elizabeth Blint | Elizabeth | Jan de Heede<br>Anna Smijlen |
| 19 | Jan va Diste<br>Janna Rul | Catharina | Margriet va Aerschot<br>Catharina |
| 19 | Peter N<br>Catharina | Joannes | Jan Verrimans<br>Margarueit Elda |
| 21 | Willem Heijmans<br>Maria Claes | Joannes | Jan Nijs<br>Elizabeth Janssen |
| 23 | Frederick Bertelot<br>Anna Dampts | Anna | Bernardijn Reymo<br>Anna Boits |
|  | Antonius de Backer<br>Maria | Joannes | Jan Simons<br>Anna Marcimans |
|  | Willem vd Heer<br>Anna vd Rijnde | Anna | Adriaen Ipperius de Jog<br>Anna Hugers |
| 28 | Hercules Velius<br>Isabella Romans | Alexander Anderlecht | Camillus F<br>Fidessa F |

[illegible] 1585

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 29 | Mateus Kemmerer<br>[illegible] boets | Joannes | Joes Zwerns<br>Catharina boets |

Junius.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Melchior muyster<br>Elizabeth | Gummarus. | Gummarus praet.<br>Anna peeters. |
| | Michiel roberts.<br>Johanna | Catharina. | Adam radmakers.<br>Lijn vā berge |
| | Dierick gerarts.<br>Maria rook. | Johā. | Johā pegin<br>Margareta vā Huegen. |
| 8 | Anthonius Endro<br>Anna | Anna<br>Joanna | Toussaint velz<br>Anna banage<br>Cornelis Callaer<br>Janneke ackermans |
| pieterste. | Willem Aberch<br>Lesken sonis | Cornelius. | Huibertus borhout<br>Joanna paulus. |
| | Guiliam vā aken<br>Maria reimers. | Maria. | Henrick melis<br>maria [illegible] |
| 9 | Rob de Neve<br>Dimpna | Gerardus | D. Caspar block<br>Engel de vorght |
| | Anthonis bien<br>Anna schoonvelts | Anthonius | Jā mermans<br>Barbara schanvelt |

38.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 11 | Elizabeth [illegible] | [illegible] | Elizabeth<br>[illegible] |
| 11 | Jan pietro Robert<br>Agnes | Catharina | Pompon parma<br>Maria vā Corbe |
| 18 | Lenaert peeters<br>Geertruyt Xmenls | Joannes | Jā Xmenls<br>Catharina Xmenls |
| 16 | Johā vā vielt<br>maria | Johanna veronica velsche | Thōs lunter<br>Johanna Wouters |
| 16. | Gomar Janssens<br>Clara Wellens. | Petrus. | petrus hollants<br>maria borchouts |
| 16 | Hieronimus Smijsen<br>Elizabeth | Dijmpna. | Gummar vā Boechout<br>Dijmpna [illegible] |
| 17 | Henrick Janssen<br>Maria borchouts | Anna | Mr. Peeter de vorght<br>Anna [illegible] |
| 23 | Cesar Angel<br>Jeronima velterbert | Elizabeth | Jan [illegible]<br>Elizabeth Jans |
| 26 | Cornelius de Borne<br>Cristina vā Trenck | Joannes Dionysius | Jan [illegible]<br>Catharina [illegible]<br>[illegible]<br>Jan Ruitter |
| 26. | Peeter Cools<br>Catharina Deens | Martina | Dionijs van Nuffel<br>Maria Cools |

Junius 1585

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 29. | Michael vrancx<br>Elizabeth Roels | Catharina | Lenaert Lenaerts<br>Maria van Cruat |
| 29. | Mr Cornelis corte<br>Eufrasia | Cornelia | Gregorius aiala<br>Cosma Wilgers |
| 30. | Adriaen merkelmans<br>Nelleken Hort | Petrus | Jan boogemans<br>Nelleken Francke |
| 31 | Daniel blanckaert<br>Anna van Turnhout | Petrus | Petrus Smits<br>Elizabeth Cols |

Julius Ao 1585

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Wouter dacrijs<br>Anna Schildemans | Emmanus | Emmanus Crabaerts<br>Barbara Schildemans |
| 5 | Hieronimus vrbosch<br>Joanna | Maria | Lodowijck halfhuijs<br>Dijmpna Herckts |
| 7 | Marten van Soren<br>Elizabeth Sirmans | Gertrudis | Claes Clouwerck<br>Adriaenke van [illegible] |
| | Adolf bont<br>Margriete b | Guilhelmus | Guilhelmus bonte<br>Anna Schinde |
| 9 | Baptista van Cael<br>Neelken | Anna | Hans Lob<br>Anna van Wijnde |

Julius Ao 1585 — 39

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | Gregorius Boeschots<br>Elizabet Schildemans | Joannes | Peeter Peere<br>Catharina van Herck |
| 10. | Valentijn Cuelemans van partegem<br>Catharina Moss | Elizabeth | Walterus vanghen<br>Isabella coomans |
| 13 | Jan Zegers<br>Maria vnosels | Petronilla | Hendrick Zegers<br>Joanna Nitker |
| 16. | Peeter aerts<br>Cornelia Lommels | Elizabeth | Mr. Dierick van muers<br>Elizabeth Schaepen |
| 17. | Mr. Dierick van muers<br>Maria Gooshals | Anna | Andries Osterkm<br>Anna Schaerel |
| 18. | Gedeon van balck<br>Elizabeth | Johanna | Mr. Dierick van muers<br>Maria Mast |
| 18. | Baptista Colghardt<br>Anna | Elizabeth | Wouter van Bouvel<br>Wouters sone<br>Elizabeth van Bouvel |
| predict D. | Peeter Wellis<br>magdalene Gummara | Henricus | Henrick Hillekens<br>Susanna ardinckx |
| 30. | Thomas van Ghore<br>Maria van Molle | Elizabet | Lambrecht Vits<br>Elizabet van Wijnde |
| 30 | Lodowijck van Kerckhove<br>Maria | Anna | Mr Joos Rombauts<br>Cecilia Crabauts |

Augustus

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | Gomar Strijpen<br>Maria | Catharina | Catharina Smolders<br>bernardus huijsteds |
| 3 | Joan. bols<br>Johanna raijmakers | Maria | Peter smets<br>maria ruijters |
| 4 | Gummarus machiels<br>Catharina mario | Guilhelmus | Willem aerts<br>Elizabeth margriets |
| 6 | Willem va rompaij<br>Maria va vels | Elizabeth | Marten dom<br>Elizabeth vloss |
| 11 | Jacqu de lovijn<br>Anna de minnit | Fredericus | ~~Thonisje biel~~<br>Anna Janaij<br>m. Hans snijers |
| 11 | Hendrik de sadelmaker<br>Maria Sab. | Catharina | ~~Hendrik rondois~~<br>Lijnken va wijck |
| 13 | Jan boeckmans<br>Joanna va Tiel | Michael | Michael braec<br>Maria miles |
| 15 | Pieter va Heme<br>Anna van kerkhove | Henricus | Henrick va blaesel<br>Elizabeth va Doornick |
| 15 | Melchior boschaerts<br>Maria de langhe | Maria | Henrick van boegarde<br>Catelijn Bremans |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 17 | Gomar ~~moeg~~ meer<br>barbara | Johanna | Michael d[illegible]<br>Johanna meer |
| 17 | benedictus va oderbeeck<br>loesken | Johannes | Johan [illegible]<br>Clara [illegible] |
| 19 | frans verhelmans<br>Maria | Catharina | bartholomeus va dijcke<br>Clara smits |
| 20 | Gomar dom:<br>maria va Kompaij | Elizabeth | simon de clerqu<br>Lijnken Wouters |
| 20 | Marten loff<br>Maria melemans | Gummarus | D. guilielmus de mersman<br>maria va cortdopt |
| 20 | Guiliam rondois<br>Catharina | Joachimus | Gielis de ruijmer<br>Emerhana van rotbedt |
| 21 | Andries Versterken<br>Lijnken | Joes | Mr. Hans snijers<br>Johana boenens |
| 21 | Christophorus dalus miles<br>Anna | Christophorus | Milan roeners<br>Anna va Balen |
| 21 | Gielis de wind<br>Margarita | Joes | Mr. Jacob oscher<br>Maria van eijnde |
| 22 | Mr. Willem nick<br>Margarita | Cecilia | D. Jaspar beller<br>petronilla van goole |
| 29 | Jan de kan kobuulsfoor<br>Lijnken | Guiliel. | Willem bellens<br>Lijsken Tiels |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 25 | Anthonius Beuers<br>Elizabeth op de berk | Maria | Mathijs [illegible]<br>Maria Cleijs |
| 25. | Cornelis van polen<br>barbara | maria | Gomer van Nimve<br>Cathlijn Gielis |
| 27. | N. pater nescitur, dicitur [illegible] a milite [illegible] antwerpiam<br>Josina Tibont | Anna | Joos van Castel<br>Anna Tibont |
| 27. | Jan Dircks<br>Elizabeth Keins | Anna | Jan Vlaerts<br>Anna Keins |
| 28 | Willem Sloo<br>Paula Cremers | Joannes | Hermanus Cortoijs<br>Catharina Sloo |
| 29. | Johan van belck<br>Maria | Cornelius | Cornelis Schagen<br>Lijsken bostijs |
| 31 | Dionijs van godtshoven<br>Maria Gielis | Anna | adriaen van dijcke<br>Anna van Loven |
| 31. | Gielis Crantvelt<br>Johanna | Johannes | Johan paradijs<br>maria Staels |

September.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Jan Wijns<br>Maria | Johannes | adriaen van dijcke<br>Gillekin van bomgaerde |
| 4 | Symon maes<br>Elizabeth | Elisabeth | [illegible]<br>elizabeth hijnghe |

41

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 7 | pater ignoratur, sed mulier dicitur [illegible]<br>Cathlijn Morselaerts | Anna | [illegible]<br>Anna [illegible] |
| 8. | Gielis Vlaerts<br>Maria | Margareta | Johan boogmans<br>margareta roelijs |
| 9. | Joos Hauchals<br>Elizabeth Zeeherts | Cristina | Henrick Marschalck<br>Anna Fagels |
| 12 | Dierick Janssens<br>Catlijn Post | Joannes | D. Cornelius Teuijls<br>Catlijn Vrô |
| 13. | pater ignoratur [illegible]<br>Elizabeth Schagen | Anna | Hendrik bistoppen<br>Anna Laurmans |
| 14 | Mr Remerus amorts<br>Lijnken Kijnen | Elizabeth | Robert Kijnen<br>Elizabeth Kijnen |
| 15. | Jasparus van dijcke<br>Tanneken | Willem | Willem Holst<br>Anna Godmissen |
| 19. | Nicolaes Gielis<br>Johanna | Margareta | Godvert van bell.<br>Margareta Gielis |
| 19 | Marten Firine<br>Elizabet Henric | Catharina | Willem Scolt<br>Hinken van Hem |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | alexander baston<br>Maria | Dimphana. | Camillus faron.<br>Cathlijn hugebouts |
| 22. | frans giels<br>Anna vermeulen. | barbara. | frans giels.<br>Cathlijn vermeulen |
| 25. | Johan segers.<br>Maria barkers. | Johannes. | michiel vlasbergh.<br>Anna barkers. |
| 27. | petrus kervinius<br>barbara bosmans. | Guilielmus. | Guiliam schagen.<br>Maria solbers. |

michaelis.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | gijsbrecht hombers.<br>Lijnken Dirck. | Margareta. | Johannes meersma.<br>Ursula schaners. |
| | Sebastiaen masthort<br>Maria van berkeroy | Clara | pauwels hulsoms.<br>catrineke<br>Elizabeth hugonis. |

October

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2. | hendrik keersmaker.<br>Cathlijn rools. | Johanna | Fredericus rools.<br>Elizabeth keersmaker. |
| 6 | Jan spaeshoven<br>huberta wouts. | Lijnken. | Dionisius van Wouwere.<br>Anna costermans. |
| 8 | Joris van steven<br>Petronilla | Maria | Pieter Reynders<br>Maria van buysten |
| 8 | Adam peeters,<br>Catharina! | Samuel | Samuel moors<br>Margareta reyniers |

42.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 8. | Wouter maes<br>stijnken robberts. | Maria. | hendrik Brouwer<br>Maria holmes, |
| 8. | Aegidius buslidius<br>Anna | Fredericus. | marcus vestigiu.<br>Johanna de ploeijn. |
| 9. | Giels Vloock.<br>Elizabeth. | Gerardus. | Gerardus vasth.<br>Maria peters. |
| 9. | Jan de ridder.<br>Anthonia | Johannes. | Fredericus Stuijter.<br>~~Margareta~~ Cathlijn brouwers |
| 10. | Jan van de viele<br>Maria aertsen. | Marcus. | Marcus de Somer.<br>Guiliam Stoot |
| 12. | Christiaen peters<br>Catharina | Cornelius | D. hendricus Lombardus.<br>Isabella mees. |
| 13 | nicolaes lamberts<br>Catlijn | Catharina | Ingelbert van Aer<br>Clara keersmakers |
| 13. | fredericus boogarts.<br>Elizabeth. | Elizabeth. | Johan boogarts.<br>nelleken raijmakers |
| 15. | Jan claes.<br>Cathlijn | Joos. | Jan steurs.<br>Anna van de Imerseel |
| [illegible] | peter wouters.<br>Margareta. | Joris | Jan rools.<br>Maria trabouts |

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| 30 | Cesar Vegetio<br>Catharina Knobbel | Anthonius Franciscus | Henricus Pectrus<br>Elizabeth Gysbrechts |
| 22. | Aegidius Heijmans<br>Maria | Agnes | Melchior vā roit beempt<br>Petronila ~~pal~~ Lenkori de puille |
| 23 | Merten Ewelmans<br>Elizabeth | Emerentiana | Matheus van Baelen<br>Emerentiana vā roitbeempt |
| 24. | Peeter Mattens<br>Anna vā Eynde | Joēs | Jan de Somer<br>Dympna vā Stael |
| 27 | Jacobus Quartelli<br>Ida vān Staet | Lucretia | Theobaldus Camb<br>Barbara Jeannd |
| 27 | Hubertus vā Herckhout<br>Anna vā Deurnick | Joanna | Gregorius vā Driest<br>Joanna vā Herckhout |
| 28. | Jan Verschueren<br>Lijnken vā Moll | Elizabeth | Peeter Greus<br>Anna vā Dinckfoor |
| 29. | Jan Verhaegen<br>Lijnken | Daniel | Daniel Barten<br>Lucia vā Dijcke |
| 31 | Galiatius Rijemans<br>Barbara | Maria | Orlanius Cornaa<br>Margareta vā Eynde |

# November

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| 6. | Wouter vā Bempden<br>Emerentiana | Petrus | Adriaen vā Dijcke<br>Gertrudis Loevels |
| 9. | Pater est Germanus miles nō Zweet<br>mater est quasi nomen ignoratur | Guilhelmus | Guilhelmus Peeters<br>Maria Lueyst |
| 12. | Jan vā Asche<br>Lijnken | Maria | Godmarus de Lidder<br>Maria vā Quanne |
| 17. | Quirijn de Wolfer<br>Maria | Theodorus | Theodorus vā Minck<br>Elizabeth de Wolfer |
| 19 | Clement Fecke<br>Maria | Cecilia | Franciscus de Moor<br>Cecilia Boelsen |
| 19. | Michiel Mellemans<br>Anna van Oultermeulen | Adrianus | Hendrik van Oultermeulen<br>Barbara Gilles |
| 20. | Melchior vā Roitbeempt<br>Emerentiana | Jasper | Ludovicus Peers<br>Margareta vā Roitbeempt |
| 21. | Peeter Andrea<br>Lijnken | Catlijn | Walentijn van Linden<br>Catlijn vā Roit Velaer |
| 21. | Jan vā Asche<br>Maria | Margareta | Peeter Peers<br>Margareta Boels |

25 philips vd hurck { Elizabeth { Cornelis wygaerts
maria — elizabeth vd hurck

25. hendrick vaes { Adrianus { ~~[illegible]~~
Anna — hubrecht gerardts
Anna gerits

26. hieronimus nagels { Godmarus { Godmarus daffen
elizabeth — elizabeth burgoin
zw.

26. Gommaer blerck } Maria { Jan blerck
Barbara [illegible]mans } — Margriet van hoije

26 Gabriel de arbeyde
ende domme
Engel Rogiers } Anna { Cornelius calb
Anna vd groenick

28. Adriaen de ridder { Joes { Jan braeckmans
margareta — elizabeth ridders

28. robert plettens { Angela { Jasper roomans
Johanna — elizabeth kersmakers

December

1 Claudius rabilion { Johan { Johan lau
maria — maria derick

3. Hans vd velder { Johannes { peter mertens
maria — maria melders

---

44

5. Jan de laet { Johanna { Jan vd
Lijnken — Lijnken

5. Godmar bastiens { Jan { Jan van
Lisken — Lisken bast

5. malchiors [illegible] { Joes { Joes de
maria — Lisket

7. Jan de rue } Nicolaus { ~~Lodowijk [illegible]~~
Maria — Maria

10. hendrick roper { Margareta { Gulliam
Clara Joos — Margar

11. N. miles { Martha { Jan vd osten
Maria alostsche — maria boirna

[illegible]k van ar[illegible].
[illegible]gel [illegible] } Ambrosius { Gheerhart
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] vogelmijder
[illegible]ha } Barbara { Aernout Cornelis
van [illegible]
Cathelijn [illegible]

Adriaen [illegible]
Anna Wellens } Anna { Guilliam Strypes
Anna Coolmans

[illegible] peeters
~~[illegible]~~
[illegible] Obrugghen } Joannes { Ja ~~[illegible]~~
Maria Vrancx

Odoardo Lanzalotti
Catharina van [illegible] } Hannibal { Paulus Bilbani
Maria [illegible]

[illegible] va moor
[illegible] Wagemans } Anna { Guilhelmus [illegible]
Maria Stappe

---

45

Jacob di [illegible]
23. Petronella } Gualterus { Engelberta [illegible]

Hans Thijs
26 Elisabeth [illegible] } Clara { peeter [illegible]
Lysbeth [illegible]

28. Jacob Conell.
Cathelijn } Cathelijn { [illegible] Enghel[illegible]
Cathelijn [illegible]

28 Michiel van [illegible]
Anna } Adriaen { Lanslot van
Zijnken [illegible]

29. Herman [illegible]
Johanna } Maria { [illegible]
Maria [illegible]

29 Cornelis [illegible]
Adriaenken } Cathelijn { Wouter [illegible]
Clara [illegible]

29 Jan [illegible]
Zijnken } Maria { Jan [illegible]
Maria [illegible]

Januarius. ao 1586.

1. Jan [illegible]
Cornelia Cornell. } Joos. { Melchior [illegible]
Maria [illegible]

2 Adrianus [illegible]
Oda } Mattheus { Guilliam [illegible]
Maria [illegible]

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| 5. | marten goossens<br>Anna | Maria | Hendrik Schage<br>Maria Kwij |
|  | Margaret va munster<br>Elizabeth va Ammeden | Anna | Mattheus Brabants<br>Anna paesens |
|  | Gomer van vonykel<br>Lynken meels | Andreas | Druis Verstreyne<br>Lynken van dyck |
| 14 | Jan schellekens<br>Elysabeth meeus | Joannes | Peeter wynders<br>magdalena vanmakers |
| 14 | Jan Claes<br>~~Als~~ van Dorents<br>Anna | Guilhelm | Guilliam Herthis<br>Lysbeth Hunghe |
|  | Wijbrecht strijts<br>Maria Stadders | Anna | Wouter Maes<br>Barbara Rogiers |
|  | Samuel Moons<br>Catherina de Caa | Maria | Gummary Kolst<br>Maria Moons |
|  | Peeter Boets<br>Anna va blockmijst | Joanna | Huybrecht Nollens<br>Joanna Boons |
| 2 | Hendrik Coucheen<br>Margareta | Linus | Linus Laurdij<br>Tijnken Lenaerts |
|  | Jacobus Gorgabel<br>Barbara | Elizabeth | Joan Coulters<br>Elizabeth du mu |
|  | Jan Pottaerts<br>Anna | Gualterus | Wouter va Bortel<br>Anna va Tremeschel |

Januarij A° 1588

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| 27. | Bartholomeus Warde<br>Catherina Sbolsters | Joannes Paulus | Jan vander Hasselt<br>Elizabeth Sbolsters |
| 28. | Gommaer Bervijst<br>Elizabeth va Regemorte | Elizabeth | Willem Schildemans<br>Catlijn va Brussel |
| 28. | Peeter Cammers<br>Catlijn Stobbaerts | Gummarus | Wouter Maes<br>Cristina va Dormick |
| 28. | Hispanus Capitaneus nom. ignoto<br>Catherina va Namur | Maria | Laurentius Hiems<br>Maria Somers |

Februarius.

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2. | Conrad de Laet.<br>Lynken | Johan. | Johan Vegool.<br>Maria va Quaren. |
| 2. | Jacob Claeys<br>Johanna | Mathias | Mathijs Huyslen.<br>Johanna Millors. |
| 5. | Jan Vools.<br>Margareta. | Cathlijn | Marten Lanen<br>Cathlijn va Bou<br>roy. |
| 5. | Johan Simon burgundus<br>Liesken va Elsen. | Joos. | Jan Vaddelaer<br>Cathlijn va Elsen |
| 6. | Frans Davids.<br>Johanna | Joachim. | Hans Berberch.<br>Maria der Kid |
| 6. | Adriaen va Dyck<br>Catlijn Busschoppe | Gummary | Gummary B<br>Maria Praet |
| 6. | Gevaert van Beke<br>Berbel Alaerts | Maria | Bertel Vall |

februarius – 1588

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 10. | Michael de Ridder<br>Lijnken Vlinden | Margareta | Valentijn vande Linde<br>Margriet van Moulber |
| 10. | Jan de Molder<br>Barbara Wolsers | Jacobus | Jacob van Hoeck.<br>Maria Andries. |
| 12. | Bartholomeus Mer<br>Helwidis va Hoeck | Henric | Henrick Scheers<br>Catherina Wellens. |
| 13. | Lammbert Brabant<br>Catharina Haneghals | maria | michael van Wijngaerde<br>maria Bisschoppen |
| 14 | Herman Schijn<br>Catharina va Home | Balthazar | balthasar va Gaurett<br>Cornelia Schijns |
| 15. | Bonaventura vande Linden<br>Agneta | Anthonius | Jan vande Bossche<br>Anthonijs Roeta |
| 17. | Landelinus Hanrijn.<br>Maria. | Carolus. | Carolus Langruijt.<br>Antonet Stern. |
| 18 | Jan va Eynde<br>maria Schueremans | maria | Cornelis Michiels<br>maria va Acker |
| 22. | Jan va Eynde<br>Barbel Asselberghs | Joannes | Jan Colbiers<br>Clara Smits |
| 23. | Cornelis Costmans.<br>Anna. | Fredericus. | Frederick Backs.<br>Margareta Ostens. |
| 3. | Rombout Smit.<br>Clara de Mora. | Catharina | bernardus Kan Stijpe.<br>Catharina. |

47

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 23 | Jacob Verheijden<br>Margriet va Elsen | Henric | Henrick va Elsen<br>Geertruyt Lenarts |
| 23 | Nicolaus va Hoeck<br>Gommarij va Roosbroeck | Matthias | Willem Delst<br>Hanlke va Roosbroeck |
| 33 | Jan Troosen<br>Elizabeht | Petronella | Henrick Dyckmans<br>Elizabeht Welsers |
| 27. | Wouter Domme<br>Gommarij Verstijlen | Ludovicus | Aert Claes<br>Joanna Halfhuijs |

Martius a° 1588.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | petrus le grand<br>Bodina | Elizabeth | Carolus de Fumy<br>Elizabeth Mirsz |
| 2 | Gielis Koldermans<br>Anna | Maria | Maria Bosmans.<br>Jan de Groot. |
| 2. | Huijbrecht vands<br>Elizabeth Bontle | Catharina | Franciscus Lampertus<br>Joanna Barbers |
| 6 | Mattheus Bakemans<br>Joanna Slots | Joannes | Jan Biestmans<br>Maria Slot |
| 9 | Henrick Hoijlen.<br>Lijnken | Elizabeth. | Elisabeth<br>Maria |
| 10. | Hans Kijnen.<br>Barbara | Adrianus. | Melchior va Roeck<br>Lijnken va Gool. |

Martio aº 1588.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 11. | Jan de raedt<br>Maria — | Anthonius | Jacobus de langedijcke<br>Clara thermon |
| 13 | Philippus Germany miles alqua [illegible]<br>Catharina alienigena incognita | Bartholomeus | Bartholomeus ville<br>Maria Heyns |
| 14. | Aegidius Govers<br>Maria praet | Franciscus | Jan Charles<br>Elizabeth Coolmans |
| 15. | Thomas ghys dusseldorp<br>Maria van Gaele. — | Maria | Laurentius dingemans<br>Maria Cheysen |
| 16. | Johan Clerck<br>Maria — | Clara | Gaspar vispan<br>Clara Herman |
| 16. | Petrus Aelen<br>Adriana — | Catharina | Gomer van Merkel<br>Maria Roulants |
| 17. | Gomer [illegible]<br>Lijnken — | Gomarus | Gomar Baeck<br>Digna ysseldijck |
| 18 | Gomart van Dyck<br>Elizabeth van de Bosch | Adrianus | Adriaen van Dyck<br>Joanna van Tiel |
| 18 | Jan Cersten<br>Lodijn Blockhuijs | Gomarijnken | Aert Berwick<br>Lisbeth van Beurs |
| 20. | Cornelis Wijkeren<br>Maria Reinolds | Catharina | Bartholomeus van Pelt<br>Lijnken Wijffe |
| 22 | Everaert Pothuijs<br>Anna — | Magdalena | Philips [illegible]<br>Magdalena de Meulen |
| 23. | Matheus van Velthol<br>Catharina van Dijcke | Anna | Michiel Gerrits<br>Anna Verhoeven |
| 23. | Cornelis Costy<br>Margareta — | Anna | Christiaen Vosschaerts<br>Lisbeth Sudermans |
| 23 | Jan de Riemer<br>Clara — | Barbara | Guilielmus van Oeckel<br>Barbara [illegible] |
| 25. | Marten van Elsen<br>Elizabeth — | Clara | D. petrus van Elsen<br>Catharina Vlemincx |
| 25. | petrus roelants<br>Jodolina — | Godwinus | Mr. Hendrick Meijers<br>Maria van Roilbeeck |
| 26 | Huybrecht Bernaerts<br>Elizabeth | Maria | petrus Heymon<br>Maria van Oolen |
| 30 | Melchior van Wijngaerde<br>Anna van Kempen | Catharina | Johan Dom<br>Catharina van Wijngaerde |
| 30. | Willem Schalcken<br>Anna — | Jaspar | Ludovicus Molenaer<br>Clara Janssens |
| 31 | Anthonius Lemmer<br>Catharina van Overe | Godwinus | petrus Kins<br>Mijnken Zal |

Aprilis

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | philippus vā roelbeeck<br>elizabeth | Melchior | gudmarus block<br>margareta vā roel beeck |
| 1 | willem verdwegen<br>margareta geeris | Adrianus | adriaen vā dijcke<br>Johanna wouters |
| 7 | Gulius vā beerenpütt<br>petronilla | Anna | Laureys weert<br>Anna kine |
| 8 | Mattheus van rompaye<br>Catharina boets | Joannes | Jan geens<br>Jūa boets |
| 10 | Adrianus bock<br>Antonia | Joannes | Jan xavijs<br>Lijncken verbeeck |
| 12 | hēds meersmans<br>Catelijn francoys | Johannes | Johannes beerens mans<br>Catelijn wouters |
| 22 | pieter boets<br>Barbara N. | petrus | pieter vrancx<br>Anna thijze |
| 23 | Joēs Jordaen miles<br>Anna | Cecilia | Joēs lom<br>franchijnken smeul mulen |
| 26 | Nicolas de feure<br>elizabeth nouts | Clara | Dionisius vān wonteren<br>Clara geerts |
| 27 | Michiel mates<br>Catharina verstieven | margareta | Jan brabant<br>Grietken mertens |
| 27 | lodewijs halfhuijs<br>Johanna | henricus | hieronimus rabots<br>maria vā rauw |

49.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 29 | henrick heijns<br>Liske hubrechts | Gumarus | Gumarus de bie<br>Maria andries |

Maius

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | Martinus cauberch<br>elizabeth | Cecilia | franciscus raliart<br>Maria horna |
| 2 | Joēs italus miles<br>Anna atto | bartholomeus | bartholomeus van bell<br>Dympna ridders |
| 3 | Melchior vā bilgers<br>Jossina | Melchior | Melchior vā roelbeeck<br>Cathelijn nuittens |
| 4 | Dierick de wolder<br>Anna van puedello | Maria | maria gulis<br>Andries van asse |
| 6 | hubrecht steppen<br>Lijnken | willem | Guliel vā aken<br>Anna huijsenijt |
| 11 | Nicolaus de bell<br>philippool | Catharina | henricus dron<br>Lijnken bens |
| 11 | franciscus dyck<br>Dympna | Maria | Gulielmus bedl<br>elizabeth thavers |
| 11 | Georgius haegen<br>Maria | franciscus | frans gulis<br>maria gulis |
| 15 | bastiaen wijnants<br>Lijnken smolders | Sebastiaen | Guls coemans<br>Anna vā wonteren |
| 22 | Joēs vā westmael<br>Cornelia | henricus | Mr. henricus meerjes<br>Lijnken vā ijnde |

30 Arnoldus Nijdals / Barbara Eniper — Joannes — Hans de kuijsser / Catharina va coudenaere

Junius.

1ª Jan Robbers / Catelijn — Catelijn — Nicolaus van caem / Catelijn wellens

1ª Nicolaus Bourgoingne / Elizabeth — Johannes — Arnoldus Cnaven / Elizabeth hinge

2. Jan Smith / elizabeth — Joos — Jan van overbeke / elizabeth hinge

7 Michiel verblock / barbara — Michiel — hieronimus Kriekelen / Joanna van ... / muiter

8 Andries Roels / Elizabeth — Peeter — Peeter Willems / Elizabeth Suerens

8 Joannes rouvroie / Catharina vanden brande — Gomarus — Gomarus Rapaert / Maijken N:

9. Rombout van gend / Lijsken — adrianus — adriaen van Buijte / Anna Verbals

11 Hendrick ... / Lisken — Anna — Gertruij ... / Anna Vanden ...

50.

Junius

14. Hubertus Vergoustes / Maria Botters — Henric — Henrick Janss / Lucia van Dyck

15 Jan van Lessen / maria — Adrianus — Adrianus verhagen / Barbara Belsters

17. Peeter Schmolders / Maria roelants — Elizabeth — peeter roelants / Lijsken ...

21. Jacob Roberts / Margareta — Emerentiana — Hendrick Kaes / emerentiana van ortost

22. Andries Jassen stolus / elizabeth — Andreas — hendrick rouvroie / elizabeth de kne

28 willem aerts / maria Vos — Angelbertus — Angel Vaes / Aken engels

Julius Aº 1586.

2 Gummarus van Nuffel / Lijsken Volst — elizabeth / Gummara — Jan nijs / barbara van ... / Cornelis ... / Gummara ...

8. Willem Mussens / Gumara Nijgaels — Gummarus / paulus — Gummar Craten / Lijsken Moll / paulus Burgers / ~~elizabeth~~ Rous

13. Jan van Emerschel / Anna — Catelijn — Joos de haese / Catelijn Verhaegen

13 Capiteijn gabriel Hospitalis / Catelijn van valckenburch — gabriel — hieronimus ... / margareta de bie

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 17. | Gumar stijgen.<br>maria vd Elsen | Maria. | petrus hugonis.<br>maria hugonis<br>als stijgers. |
| 17. | Jo Wouwermans.<br>Anthonia —— | Johanna. | Claudius gielis.<br>Anna huijsvoel. |
| 20. | Jan van Wouter.<br>Lijnken —— | Dionisius. | Dionisius Vastrij<br>Johanna van<br>Wouter |
| 20. | Bernardus huijsmans.<br>elizabeth —— | Anna. | Hans vonborch.<br>Johanna Wouters |
| 20 | Adriaen peeters<br>Margriete | Cornelis | Cornelis aernoons<br>Maria dielis |
| 27. | Gumar mijlbeij.<br>Anna. —— | Anna. | Hans mijsolfs<br>Anna Ledu. |
| 29. | Merten Joris.<br>Maria oirlemans. | Joos. | Cornelis mudelbroeck<br>maria goinaerts |
| 30. | Gumar vd Broeckhoven<br>Anna goorhuissen. | Anna. | Geert ~~[illegible]~~<br>maria go~~[illegible]~~ |
| 31 | valentijn vander hijden<br>Tanneken Sproots | Joos | Jan Wijnmarkers<br>Elysabeth Joos |

Augustus

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Hans overaerts.<br>Anna peeters. | Margareta | andries gofij<br>barbara poolats. |

51

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2. | balthasar sagan;<br>elizabeth sheers. | Martinus. | martinus poingiaer<br>Margarita de bie. |
| 3. | Gulmar de pooter.<br>Lijnken Vinlot. | Agathij. | Gulmar Vinlot.<br>Agatha lowis. |
| 7. | Martinus N.<br>Lisken vd Velden. | Gulmara. | petrus bergeleers.<br>Clemens vd wijschot. |
| 10. | mathous brabants.<br>Maria oirlemans. | Gulmarus | guilielmus aerssen.<br>Margareta de bie. |
| 13 | Lambrechts moldmans<br>Hellebert verlijnden | Catharina | Willem Schalcken<br>Johanna Wouwter |
| 13 | Philippus peeru<br>Catharina Stolte | Anna | Bernardus Bergets<br>Anna van Bosch |
| 17. | philips de pijnre: Inghelberts.<br>Maria —— | Rumoldus. | Rumoldus Smit.<br>Anna van pult. |
| 19. | mathous roppus.<br>elizabeth van bladde. | petrus. | petrus van Brand.<br>Lena Gradony. |
| 20. | Joos Scheg<br>elizabeth. | Gulmarus. | Gulmarus Fossij<br>magriet vd dapel. |
| 20. | Hans N. niles.<br>Johanna Nicolai. | Anna. | Joris van Steene.<br>maria borhout |
| 21. | Petrus van dijcke.<br>Jacomijn vd bortel. | Gualterus | gualterus vd bortel<br>elizabeth Smits. |

pridie bartholomei.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Martinus brabants.<br>Anna | Magdalena. | Johannes rogers<br>Magdalena rogers |
| 27. | Anthonius hughes.<br>Maria | Petrus. | Johannes vāder beer.<br>Maria baets. |
| 30. | Johan vā oosterwijck.<br>Angelberta vā morsele. | Johan. | Johan wouters.<br>Elizabeth smits. |

September.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Gualterus timmer<br>Elysabeth ronsters | Marschael | Marschael tanckens<br>Emerentiana vā corthoemput |
| 3. | Aert vanden bogaerdt<br>Catharina eyngaerts | Petrus | Peeter de visschere<br>Magdalena vā toirthout |
| 6 | Jan van embdelen<br>Cornelia schonbroeck | Gommarus | Gommaer vā elsen<br>Cecilia bormans |
| 9 | Jaspar steenberghe<br>Catharina michiels | Jaspar | Adrianus schuber<br>Susanna lewenberch |
| 18. | Maximilian stippen.<br>Maria | Franciscken. | Reimerus ramon.<br>Franciscken ramon. |
| 16 | Jan merteleers<br>Maria wijts | Gommarina | Johanna torffs<br>Adriaen vā clemputten |

October.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2. | Petrus pluijs.<br>Johanna rogiers. | Petrus. | Petrus vā dijcke.<br>Lijnken rogiers. |
| 2. | Petrus wars.<br>Maria peeters. | Tilmannus. | Joes vāder laer.<br>Elizabeth hugonis. |
| 2. | Michiel kijne.<br>Joanna hijrostey. | Catheli. | Jan heijns als smit.<br>Catheli de maes |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 5. | Frans vā clemputten<br>Gommarijn wustens | Franciscus | Frans vā loock<br>Catharina bonischot |
| 5. | Jan bosemans<br>Johanna vā eelen | Margareta | Theodorus van dorne<br>Margareta de bie. |
| 5. | Guiliam gerrits.<br>Lijnken | Guilielmus. | Joes smeyers.<br>Anna gorghts |
| 12. | Andries vā doornick.<br>Anna | Georgius. | Mr. Jaspar wolters<br>Lijnken vāderlaer |
| 14. | Gommaer breebosch<br>Maria van wouwer | Dionysius | Jan de cater<br>Johanna torffs |
| 23. | Gomer [illegible].<br>Clara. | Severinus. | Jan rools.<br>Maria jongen. |
| 29 | Gommaer praet<br>Clementia verrondeleyn | Simon | Lambrecht wellens<br>Anna verreest |

November.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Jan peeters.<br>Maria vā asche. | Catharina. | Hans vā asche.<br>Mariken tronckens. |
| 2. | Hendrik borchers<br>Maria schagen. | Matheus. | Matheus de bessere.<br>Liske stellemans |
| 2 | Jan vā dijcke.<br>Liske bastiaens. | Catharina. | Michiel de bruijne.<br>Catheli vā dijcke. |
| 2. | Mathijs tournel.<br>Elizabeth. | Petrus. | Francois balens.<br>Barbara tournel. |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | Lauwerijs proosts.<br>elizabeth vriels. | Angela. | Gudmar strijpen<br>Angelberta de vogt. |
| 6. | Jan lemme.<br>margareta. | Joes. | Joes simo burgudis.<br>Tijnkē borghorts. |
| 7. | Gunnar vons.<br>Johana — | Margareta. | petrus vools.<br>margareta van kouters |
| 9. | Jan de raymaeker.<br>magdalena segers. | Anna. | Jans strelkens.<br>elizabeth Shaegen. |
| 10. | Jan segers.<br>johana minarts. | Maria. | Liuing vd wesslaer<br>Margareta wouts. |
| 11. | Anthonis wels.<br>Maria brabants. | Gudmarus. | Gudmarus brabants.<br>adriana<br>~~Tijnkē~~ wels. |
| 11. | Gudmarus welleis.<br>margareta — | Jaspar. | Hedricus welleis<br>elizabeth smits. |
| 13. | Guilhelm vā borkel<br>Elizabeth vā Lijsbetths | Anna<br>Jacobus | Jan de clerck<br>Anna sijns<br>D. petrus rero<br>Jacoba vā dijcke |
| 13. | Oliuarius visshart. miles gallus.<br>Isabella glasier. | Clara. | Johannes de smij.<br>Clara wichou |
| 17. | Jan thijs.<br>anna nouts. | Hedricus. | Hedrick vd blaive<br>Maria papegais. |

53

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 22 | Jan doos<br>Catharina van dyck | Martinus | Martinus doos<br>Margareta de brie |
| 23 | Jan vonstors<br>Cornelia de vos | Melchior | melchior vā wetbemde<br>Anna van blaeselle |
| 23 | melchior maes<br>Johanna jonghaerts | Anna | Anna jonghaerts<br>Adriaen de buckelaer |
| 23. | Gabriel truijts<br>Josyne vā voorwdijck | Magdalena | Jeronymus naegels<br>magdalena vā turnhout |
| 30. | Jan de kar.<br>elizabeth. | Dympna. | Hieronimus naegels.<br>Tijnkē naddelaer. |
| 30. | petrus stobarts.<br>Tijnken — | elizabeth. | Willem dolst.<br>stijnken vā doornick. |
| 30. | hieronimus naegels.<br>elisabeth gijsmuds. | Dympna.<br>elizabeth. | Jan goiaerts.<br>Dympna angeli.<br>Gabriel truits.<br>Johana gijsmuds. |

Decēber.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | hedric welsgoez.<br>maria larghet. | adriana | Johannes larghett.<br>Johana sarats. |
| 3. | Arnoldus Kraven.<br>Cecilia kaes. | Angelus. | Angelbertus graven.<br>gertrudis kaes |
| 4. | Joes de moraij.<br>Anna — | martinus. | martinus pium gallq.<br>Anna wms. |
| 7. | Anthon. trouls.<br>Cathri. | Cathri | hieronimus nabels<br>pauly remers |
| 8. | Jan thijs:<br>Dympna. | adrianus. | adrianus de wever.<br>elizabeth smits. |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Matthaeus Theunis<br>Elysabeth N: | Godefridus | Godefridus Theunis<br>Catharina Wouters. |
| 9 | Robert vaterleanborg<br>Elysabeth Monts | Juria | Adriaen raedemaker<br>Juria va woostenb |
| 10. | petrus de Wever.<br>gidmaryken. | gerlindis. | Jan de Cest.<br>maria vd tossen. |
| 12. | Jan vd Viel.<br>maria. | Cosmas. | hds. vidervakers.<br>griet vd moons. |
| 19. | petrus vd Bouckel.<br>Dympna Hubrechts. | Catharina. | Gilmary vander oudera.<br>Johanna vd Blare. |
| 21. | Michiel vd Linden<br>maria Livermors. | petrus. | petrus Clutes.<br>Catlyn van putt. |
| 22 | Wouter Blockhuys.<br>Margareta. | Margareta. | Samuel moons.<br>Helaine vd Blockhuys. |
| 22 | Julius Cuell.<br>Anthonia. | Guilielmus. | Mr. godefridus Gorgis<br>adriana de Borcht |
| 23. | Aegidius vd Sande.<br>barbara. | Hieronimus | D. Hieronimus de paris<br>maria Helmans. |
| 24 | Guilhelmus van Akin<br>Maria Stampen | Elysabeth | Sommaer Stampen<br>Lysbeth Stampen |
| 27 | Cornelius vander Brande<br>Catelyn Dyck | Bertramus | Martinus Torck<br>Dympna de paye |
| 27 | Anthonius Packers<br>Johanna Boets | Elysabeth | Simon Volck<br>Elysabeth Packers |

54

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 24 | Jan van paesschen<br>Hubertha Wouters | Johannes | Jan de Loems<br>Lynken van paesschen |
| 24 | Sommer de pel<br>Lynken Vermylen | Bernardus | Adriaen Rudemans<br>Maerthynken van Brande |
| 24 | Jan Nootelkens<br>Lynken Moens | Nicolaus | Samuel Moens<br>Lynken Nootelkens |
| 27. | Jan van Belle.<br>barbara vd Haghedoorn. | elizabeth. | Mr. Joseph Voelo<br>Cathelyn Kyouts. |

1587

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. Jan: | Nicolaus van Asselt<br>Anna vander Woudelen | Johannes | Jan Oosterens<br>Margareta van Woudelen |
| 1. | Anthonius van Roosaline<br>Catelyn Noems | Thomas | Thomas Pasnolo<br>Maria Roels |
| 16. | Adriaen Kolle.<br>Ursula Valkeborch. | elizabeth. | Arnout Valkeborch.<br>Elizabeth van Loop. |
| 18. | Hendrick Doleys.<br>Maria | Maria. | D. Dorarius Cloet.<br>Maria Swalckx. |
| 18. | Adriaen vd Bughten.<br>Maria vd Steen. | Maria. | Rombout van Vyveke.<br>Anna Brabants. |
| 19. | Aert van Antwerpen<br>Anna Gimbelin | Aert | Aert Fierens<br>Barbara Verelst |
| 19. | Nicolaus vander Buiche<br>Christien Reyniers | Maria | Jan Reyants<br>maria Reyniers. |

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| 25. | Claes van Wee.<br>Margareta. | Clara. | Joris Hagen.<br>Clara Tops. |
| 25. | Jan Bosschoven.<br>Lijsken. | Joes. | Jan Smits.<br>Cathlijn Bosschovens |

Februarius Aº 1587.

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Jan van Broecke.<br>barbara Eeyck. | Anna. | Jan Cuelemans.<br>Lijsken van Boutte. |
| 3. | Livinus de Mayer.<br>Cecilia. | Johannes. | Joos van Dmol.<br>Lijsken van Wijnde. |
| 3. | Gregorius van Bortels.<br>Anna Welderlaks. | Maria. | Petrus Mario.<br>Cathlijn Adou. |
| 5. | Jan van Helen:<br>Lijsken van Lijsaerdt. | Maria. | Jan de Haes:<br>Elizabeth Roels. |
| 6. | Joachim de Sterke.<br>barbara van Caller. | Catherina. | Hieronimus Swaelcks<br>Lijsken Aerdts. |
| 9. | Michiel van Neers<br>Angela Contors | Joannes | Jan de Somere<br>Cathrina Contors |
| 11. | Frederick [illegible]azon:<br>Cornelia de Paep | Frederica. | Michiel Buysts<br>Cathlijn Verheecks |

55

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| 11. | Aegidius Heijnde.<br>Maria | Maria. | Guiliel Contors<br>Clara Goijts. |
| 14 | patris nomen ignoratur, dicebat esse militem quendam germanum et vocabatur, nescio quo<br>Lijsken Thijs. | Aert | Arnoldus Snaeren:<br>Lijsken va ~~wa[illegible]~~ artsblau |
| 15. | Nicolaus van Loo.<br>barbara | Johannes | Johannes van Wijnde<br>barbara van Ouder a. |
| 16. | Mathias Schoff.<br>Isabella de Wit. | Flaminius. | balthasar van Gorstoff<br>magdalena Reinier |
| 22. | matheus van Pasfeld.<br>Cathlijn Vossers. | Petrus. | Petrus Wellens.<br>maria van Buijten. |
| 22. | Anthonius de Brouwer<br>Mijnken Steyns. | Elizabeth. | Jan van Dijcke.<br>Elizabeth van Hu |
| 23. | Hendrik Joostes.<br>Lijsken de Kreft. | Gualterus. | Wouter Goijnarts.<br>maria Gielis. |
| 24 | Franchoys de Zota<br>Johanna van Ytteghem | Anna | Jan Vindes Bossche<br>Anthonia Zota |
| 27. | Henrick Shagen<br>Elizabeth. | Hendricus. | Jan Shagen.<br>maria van Kam |
| 1. Martij. | Jan Koerstrijns<br>Symna Mertens | Elysabeth | Wouter Coppens<br>Elysabeth Vastenbech |

~~Martius.~~

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Joes seyt michgallus<br>Maria | Catharina. | Martinus Rino.<br>Clara vernoii |
| 8. | Hermanus wyouts<br>Catharina torfs | Catharina | Petrus torfs<br>Catharina wyouts |
| 15. | Jan van dycke<br>Barbara Welters | Joannes | Adrianus vā dycke<br>Barbara. ruellemans |
| 15. | Mr. Joseph vā voetbeest<br>Anna vā doornhout. | Joes Jacobus | Capitaneus Oliano.<br>Anna Lono. |
| 15. | Andreas Osterbeke.<br>Cathelijn | Elizabeth. | Jan de pedro.<br>Johanna de pedre. |
| 15. | Reinerus camoe.<br>Cathelij. | ~~barb~~ Cathelij | Maximilianus Strijpē.<br>Helena camoe. |
| 17. | Georgius Gorlichs.<br>Ursula. | Edmundus. | Petrus radmaker<br>Margareta moos. |
| 18. | Hieronymus vermylen<br>Elysabeth bingmans | Martina | Michael Boerbo<br>Barba verblaert |
| 22. | Blasius gero.<br>Elizabeth. | Martinus. | Martinus poura.<br>Clara Willems. |
| 31. | Hieronimus Kabots<br>Cathelij Strijpē | Barbara. | Cornelis borgont.<br>Elizabeth kaes. |

56

Aprilis.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Adrianus de Wave<br>Cathelij | Leonardus | Leonardus Lonis.<br>Elisabeth vā mall- |
| 1. | Jan Elwest.<br>Dympna vā hove. | Anna. | Jacobus Scharleys.<br>Anna vā Nimdersel |
| 6. | Adrianus vā oirbrouck.<br>Helena. | Elizabeth. | Cornelis vā polen.<br>Elizabeth vā oirbrouck |
| 7. | Hermanus Joos<br>Johanna Wolre | Maria | Adrianus Verbeeck<br>Anna noulaert |
| 11. | Martinus torff<br>Maria ruellemans | Arnoldus | Arnoldus Fierens<br>Johanna Keldermans |
| 12. | Linus vā wetsolaer.<br>Martina vā steen. | Johanna. | Petrus van poviw. als vā tongerlob.<br>Maria vā Bruijten |
| 17. | Cornelis molis.<br>Adriana Holemans. | Cathelij. | Jan de Somere.<br>Margareta molis. |
| 18. | Guilielmus Ridders.<br>Anna | Henricus. | Henricus Aerts.<br>Elizabeth ijdserts. |
| 19. | Cornelis Fras<br>Anna Molemans. | Johannes. | Petrus Fras.<br>Elizabeth vā stalleborch. |
| 21. | Reinier Somers.<br>Elizabeth. | Gualterus. | Gualterus geinaerts.<br>Elizabeth iders |
| pedro marc. | Has Kijnd.<br>Barbara. | Jasper. | Reinoldus van Wijnde.<br>Margareta vā voetbeest |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 27. | Georgius Sturtwick germanus<br>Jostijnke. | Anna. | Christophorus Sistels.<br>Anna Luijsten. |
| 27. | Hds vd Lijndburch.<br>Anna. | Ludovicus. | Ludovicus Jong.<br>Gheertruijd Regom. |

## Maius.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 3. | Petrus Coneuts.<br>Germanij Smijlen. | Adriana. | Petrus Uttors.<br>Anna Smijlen. |
| 3. | Joes Simon.<br>Margareta Goos. | Carolus. | Carolus de Mariage.<br>Cornelia Bolsen. |
| 6. | Robertus de Grae.<br>Maria Snoeijs. | Elizabeth. | Willem Wijnnad.<br>Elizabeth Jepson. |
| 6. | Jd vd Asche.<br>Clemens. | Livinus. | Livinus vd Offelaer.<br>Petronella vd Steen. |
| 10. | Henrick Calshouters<br>Anna vd Clerck | Elizabeth. | Michiel Doliny.<br>Elizabeth van Gulicke. |
| 14. | Joos vd Caster.<br>Anna Somers. | Johannes. | Jd Vijvers.<br>Magdalena vd Biuehout als Vijvers. |
| 15. | Merten Ardewekers<br>Maria | Anna. | D. Carolus van Mer.<br>Lijsken van Wijgaerden |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 17. | Jan Verhaegen.<br>Maria | Elizabeth. | Jd vd Snorbrouck<br>Lucretia Targuett. |
| 24. | Jan Nijs.<br>Helena. | Maria. | Jan Schaegen.<br>Maria Strijpe als Heelthoven. |
| 26. | Petrus vd Heelthoven<br>Anna. | Maria. | Michiel vd Heelthoven<br>Maria vd Heelthoven |
| 29. | Jd vd Snorbrouck.<br>Elizabeth. | Petrus. | Petrus Buers.<br>Elizabeth Smits. |
| 29. | Martinus Roman<br>~~Margareta~~ Elizabeth. | Margareta. | Petrus de Nouveau.<br>Cathelijne Mirhols |
| 30. | Leonardus Hell germanus<br>Margareta. | Catharina. | Ludovicus Jong.<br>Lijsken vd Gome. |
| 31. | Adrianus Aulost.<br>Petronella. | Elizabeth. | Frans Baten.<br>Elizabeth Baten. |
| 31. | Hds vd Westelaer.<br>Elizabeth. | Jd. | Petrus van Peere.<br>Arnold van Deurs. |

## Junius.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 4. | Joes Jacobus Galiano.<br>Catharina vd Dorrehout. | Petrus Marsijro. | Mr. Joseph vd Velbergh.<br>Cathelijne Nijkels. |
| 7. | Petrus vd Tongerloo.<br>Anna. | Angela. | Melchior vd Veldeght.<br>Angelberta Herghts. |

Junius

9. Balthasar van Lauvele
Maiora de Ciminadis. { Jaspar. { Franciscus dass.
{ Anna van nool.

11. Lodewijck Korkeling.
Anna vijfs. { Carolus. { Hendrik vijfs.
{ Maria Schrijon.

14. Martinus pakke.
Elizabeth Sprangen. { Catlijn. { Joes rollardijn.
{ Catlijn vanelsen.

26. Joes de bie.
Margareta molenaers. { Elizabeth. { Franciscus angeli
{ Liske molenaers

Julius

5. Hans Jagheijers van
merthout.
Barbara dorkers. [illegible] { Johannes. { Jan rigon.
{ Barbara Kogiers.

10. Jacob cobijl.
Barbara. { Franciscus. { Franchoijs de nols.
{ Anna hufswel.

18 Petrus de beezere
Anna maes { Catharina { Jan Hoechelen
{ Catharina [illegible]

19. Hermanus pickers
Catharina bruyns { Johanna { Johanna de latre
{ Antonius vijts

28. Mr. Andreas Sangelius.
Anna Wolffarts. { Ursula. { D. Guilielmus de
Mechlinia:
{ Anna Sangelia.

29 Arnoldus frans,
Elizabeth Danijlen. { Arnoldus. { Arnoldus de Wit.
{ Maria van rotbeke

30. Adrianus molenaers.
Tijborch. { Catlijn: { Hendrick de Hond
{ Catlijn roelofs

Laurentius van milos.
Magdalena Flinden { Laurentius. { Petrus Vedos
{ Clara ermon

Reimer van holst.
Susanna ardenochs. { Sebastianus. { Jan ardenochs.
{ Johanna goosens

Augustus.

4. Marten van Brands.
Elizabeth aerts. { Barbara. { Petrus van Brands.
{ Barbara aerts:

10. Gualterus goriaets
Anna van Wijsrandt. { Melchior. { Marten ardenochs.
{ Maria verhoeven.

13. Michiel van Marchandorck.
Johanna { Gerardus. { Gerardus craeyt.
{ Catlijn Rabode.

23. Gielis Schoofen.
Emerentia Keysers. { Elizabeth. { Michiel barb.
{ Maria rabode.

23. Cornelis domps.
Dijmpna Lijts. { Cornelius. { Adriaen van Liedpitt.
{ Maria brabants

24. Cornelis ball.
Lijnken nijs. { Catlijn. { Petrus claets.
{ Johanna kaersmakers.

29. Cornelis Keijser.
Margareta. { Conradus. { Conradus henricx.
{ Maria torffs.

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| 30. | frans gielis.<br>Cathlijn vanden merbrouck. | Elizabeth. | Barbara van polen<br>Samuel moons. |

September.

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2. | Jan sneemers.<br>Anna. | Joanna. | Mr. Jan de haese.<br>Josina smits. |
| 5. | Willem vandermans.<br>elizabeth. | maria. | hendrick van buren.<br>maria van rijnde. |
| 10. | Joos van doornick.<br>Anna. | henricus. | henricus dolien.<br>maria van kaern. |
| 11. | Petrus Jacobs.<br>Dympna stellaerts. | Maria.<br>~~illegitima~~ | Bartholomeus wellens.<br>barbara pels. |
| 12. | marten van dussel.<br>Cornelia | martinus | marten andriessens.<br>britken thagen. |
| 14. | aert claes.<br>Anna van aerse. | elizabeth. | aert van Antwerpen.<br>elizabeth vrijsen. |
| 15. | hendrick de drome.<br>~~maria~~ trouken.<br>naenken | maria. | hans borgont.<br>elizabeth huygen. |
| 22. | Cornelis van eecken.<br>maria roppens. | Cathlijn. | andries gooverts.<br>maria brabants. |

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| 24. | hendrick Grouten.<br>Maria sporters. | Clara. | petrus voets.<br>Lijnken sporters. |
| 29. | petrus Jacobs<br>barbara melsens. | Egidius. | gielis Gnout<br>Anna minten. |

October 1587

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2. | Martinus Stryper<br>Margareta Robyns | Catharina | Cornelius van borgont<br>Maria van hamsthoud |
| 11. | Joris borgont.<br>elizabeth sellemans. | Maria. | Thomas hasselts.<br>Thoenken segers. |
| 11. | Andreas de haese.<br>Cathlijn. | Jaspar. | Jaspar van turnhout.<br>Anna myntens. |
| 13. | Joannis cuelemans<br>Anne vetters | Joannes | Aert de Zomer<br>Egidius cuelemans |
| 14. | Jan van breen.<br>Maria | Joanna<br>baptizata ab obstetrice<br>ecclesiae conciliata | Margareta<br>rontermans. addingeal<br>vay ad nos |
| 19. | Guilielmus brijnen.<br>Maria | Michael. | D. michael cuyppers.<br>Cathlijn van borsgonden |

November. 1587

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2. | Jacobus Dierix<br>Elizabeth van Asch | maria ab obste=<br>tris baptizata et<br>nunc ecclesiae reconciliata | D. michael pane<br>bender et Catharina<br>winters, addingie. |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 5. | Jacobus moesmans<br>Margareta | Elizabeth | Johannes palmar<br>Elizabeth ten vois brouck |
| 8. | Merten ten dyrke<br>Lucia Geeraerts | Cathelyn | Wouter Sutters<br>Cathelyn brabants |
| 8. | Jan ten dyrke<br>Margareta ten dale | Lucia | Petrus ten Sande<br>Lijnken ten dyrke |
| 8. | Petrus Knoirt<br>barbara vrijs | Johannes | Johannes de bolster<br>barbara Knoirt |
| 11. | Aert geerts<br>Anna keremans | Elizabeth | Mathijs de beke<br>Lijsbeth Gudmars |
| 11. | Andreas ten Stuyver<br>Lucia Gradme | Maria | Angelbertus Cnauwn<br>Aled ten Stuyver |
| 12 | Jan thoo<br>Jeronijmkely | Egidius | Baptista de vaet<br>Anna van Heyre |
| 15. | Philips ten Hurck<br>Maria Gandelhals | Cathelijn | Petrus van Gav<br>Cathelyn valode |
| 15. | Jan vigouts<br>Cathelyn van donck | Petrus | Carolus ten Roellenberge<br>Maike Wissels |
| 15. | Jan Wellekens<br>barbara Kola | Johanna | Petrus Hugouts<br>Johanna Kola |
| 18 | Bastiaen Sellemans<br>Elizabeth | Gumarus | Gumarus Hugouts<br>Elizabeth gijsmans |
| 22 | Jan vande brande<br>Maria Cauwermans | Anna | Hendrick Somptlen<br>Anna vande brande |
| 23. | Hendrik Slunden<br>Elizabeth | Anna | Petrus obns<br>Anna Seyers |
| 25. | Cornelis Wouts<br>Anna Rosters | Leonardus | Leonardus Cornelissen<br>Josina ten doornick |
| 29. | Franciscus Bately<br>Petronella Belsers | Fernandus | Guilielmus Somer<br>Maria Belsers |
| 30. | Adriaen boets<br>Anna Wabbers | Maria | Aert boets<br>Helena baes |

December.

Da

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Melchior ten roelkapel<br>Emerentia | Balthasar | Guiliam rouillois<br>Maria ten roelkapel |
| 2. | Petrus Stordijn capitaneus<br>Johanna | Gumarus | Guiliam rouillois<br>Johanna Sarvaets |
| 6. | Willem van brande<br>Lijnken ten Wisbrouck | daniel | daniel baden<br>Elizabeth van pitt |
| 6. | Carolus vanderwolt<br>Johanna | Elizabeth | Jan Cuelemans<br>Elizabeth palm |
| 6 | Willem Vereest<br>Adriana Vereest | Laurentius | Jan Verbeecke Snelkens<br>Maria van Bruystel |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 6. | Martinus Romain<br>Maria dame | Susanna | Gulielmus verschueren<br>Johanna Beckers |
| 8. | Martinus de Wilde<br>Catlijn | Sebastianus | Christophorus de Wels<br>Catlijn boogarts |
| 10. | Gulielmus trossens<br>Maria | Johannes | Andreas Bots<br>Johanna hoefsmekers |
| 12. | Jan Meer<br>Johanna nijborgh | Elizabeth | Johannes Schadgon<br>Elizabeth huijsmans |
| 12. | Martinus Bruinincx<br>Catlijn van dapel | barbara | hubertus van dapel<br>barbara de borgh |
| 15 | Paulus van Oulant<br>Maria van dirkberghe | Eduardus | Joannes Croester |
| 20. | Gummar michielsen<br>Tijntken | Anna | Merten michielsen<br>Anna van dijcke |
| 20. | Jan tauwerniers<br>Anna Somers | Elizabeth | Jan Colbiers<br>Anna de laet |
| 20. | Petrus Vinckels<br>Johanna bolsters | Gualterus | Gualterus Knodels<br>Catlijn Smeets |
| 25. | Gummar Philiks<br>barbara | Elizabeth | Caspar Wellens<br>Margriet Goris |
| 27. | Jan Rigo<br>Hendrina | Catlijn | Adriaen van Grinsven<br>Anna Smolders |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 29. | Willem van Brouckhoven<br>Anna | Simeon | Simeon van Dussen<br>Lisbeth Loijs |
| 30. | Jan Corvers<br>Tijntken | Catlijn | Jasper Woutermans<br>Anna Ridders |

## Januarius. Ao 1588.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 3. | adriaen de pooter<br>Margareta van Stroom | Johannes | Joos de clerck<br>Elizabeth van dijcke |
| 3. | Peeter Bosmans<br>Catlijn van Boghaerde | Gummar | Gummar van Velde<br>Elizabeth Aerts |
| 11. | hendrik Cnolmans<br>Catlijn Vinckels | Joos | Jan van paessche<br>barbara van Brouck |
| 12 | Simon de clerck<br>Margareta | Agnes | Livinus Landtij<br>Anna Tradius |
| + 18. | M. adrian sub nudis lib. est.<br>Catlijn van welrijck | Dijmpna | Cornelius Hurst<br>Dijmpna van Borsom |
| 18. | Jan Sgers<br>Johanna mijnarts | Martinus | Jan de Wijnmerker<br>Paulina van Rullenberg |
| 24. | andreas van borch<br>Anna van Gradde | Matheus | Matheus van Gradde<br>Tijntken Speelers |
| 24 | Henrick Valcx<br>Anna van Kessel | Anna | Gommaer Huijge<br>Elisabeth Vbouters |

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| 29. | hẽdrick scheffer<br>maria vã borchout. | Clara. | Cornelis vã borchout<br>Clara gysels als herghs. |
| 31 | Jan de snyder<br>Lysbeken brants | Gommara | Gommara de Roberts<br>Jan de bruyns herghs |

Februarius.

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Fransoys vã dycke<br>Cathelyn de vaele. | Elizabeth. | Lauwrys diricks.<br>Lysbeth thauwyns. |
| 2. | hẽdrick hollekens<br>Elizabeth vã stekbroeck. | Maria. | Petrus wellens.<br>Maria Thoone. |
| 2. | hermanus delua<br>maria. | Maria. | Engelbertus Emare.<br>Johanna palmaerts. |
| 3. | Robertus Bomens<br>Jeronyma | Maria | R. Jacques Galliano<br>R. Paulus Bilbao<br>maria rademakers |
| 4. | Jan broom.<br>Cornelia. | Maria. | Ledwijck napels.<br>Johanna vã adriessen. |
| 5. | baptista vonthaull<br>Anna vã bortels. | Anna. | willem vã bortels:<br>Anna Crauwen. |
| 8. | willem spalin.<br>Anna. | Michiel. | Rombout vandyncke.<br>Lisbeth vã meerbrouck. |
| 9 | Lambrecht pereest<br>Christina dielkens | Joannes | Andreas verspecken<br>Elysabeth dielkens |

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| 9. | Jan wils.<br>Anna bedd. | Anna. | Cornelis vã baeld<br>Anna vã liere. |
| 10. | Cornelis thaeye.<br>Lijnken. | Fransiscus. | Petrus vã tongerloo.<br>Lijnken van bedde. |
| 11. | Ludovicus huisses.<br>Elizabeth vã zweldt. | Cathelyn. | hans palmaert.<br>Lynken vã oijnd. |
| 14. | Petrus Snoul.<br>barbara. | Petrus. | Petrus wellens.<br>Maria vaeij. |
| 18. | Jan wortfs.<br>Anna wijsgaerts. | Melchior. | Melchior mans.<br>Elizabeth stegers. |
| 19. | Lowijs olivier<br>Elizabeth. | Margareta. | Martijn pinion gelh.<br>Lijnken michiels. |
| 21 | Petrus heyslaert<br>Maria valunders | Susanna | Simon Bontelaer<br>Susanna du Bal |
| 21 | Balthasar vã Sand<br>Elysabeth Thelus. | Catharina | Andries verstercken<br>Catharina theus |
| 21 | Joannes ardennekens<br>Catharina rolemans | Henricus<br>Anna gemini | Gaspar vã Cumhont<br>Henning vã dappelle<br>Anna wortt |
| 21. | Guiliam quintens.<br>Cathelyn vã munster. | Melchior. | Melchior vã vossche<br>Angelberta roelofs |
| 23 | Martelyn mainly<br>Ijda schuurmans | Guilhelmus | Guiliam peeters<br>Barbara wolters |

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| 28 | Jan de Pape<br>Anna vander Oudermolen | Elisabeth | Camillo Scron<br>Elisabeth Symon |
| 29 | Nicolaus Cuelis<br>Johanna Cuelis | Anna | Jan Onzaerts<br>Anna va Tesserlo |
| Martii 7 | Cornelius van Polen<br>Barbara va Polen | Catharina | Jan Evols<br>Catharina va Lynde |
| 8. | Hieronimus Willeborts<br>Elizabeth Gysmans. | Catharina. | Petrus Gysmans.<br>Elizabeth de Kau. |
| 8. | Anthonius Wouts.<br>Barbara va Aerde. | Elizabeth. | Marten Wouts.<br>Elizabeth va Aerde. |
| 8 | Anthoni Michiels<br>Lynken van Bontrel | Anthoni | Lysbet van Dijc<br>Gilis van Diepelt |
| 8 | Laurentius Mysseert.<br>Margriet van Polen | Anna | Maria van Oolen |
| 13 | Willem va Vijnt.<br>Martina de Lint | Edmarus. | Edmar Ostrade.<br>Martina va Breda. |
| 13. | Adrianus de Lhond.<br>Maria Tarquell. | Ludovica. | D. Joos van Nyol.<br>Clara va Halmal. |
| 16. | Edmar de Witte.<br>Barbara — | Cornelis. | Cornelis Borhout.<br>Adriana Vijch. |
| 17. | Jacobus Smits.<br>Maria Smeters. | Alexander. | Edmar va Ilgand<br>Margareta Estropé |

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| 17 | Josephus Monnier<br>Margriet vander Gheedelen | Arnoldus | Aert vander Heyden<br>Clara Vaellens |
| 20 | Jan van Belcke —<br>Maria Bastyns | Anna | Jan van Dyck<br>Lysbeth Bastyns |
| 20. | Nicolaus Olijns.<br>Maria — | Guilielmus. | Jan Muskelten.<br>Lijnken Moons. |
| 22. | Jan Thaegen.<br>Lijnken va Gerlaks. | Fredericus. | Frans de Moete.<br>Cathlyn va Breda. |
| 23 | Peeter Vrans<br>Maria — | Tilmanus | Eart Craeste<br>Catharina Mintens |
| 23 | Emmanuel Domme<br>Catharina va Dyck. | Emmanuel | Emmanuel Keersmakers<br>Catharina Mersmans |
| 25 | Anthoni Lanthom<br>Helena Combouts | Maria | Petrus Stadé<br>Anna Brabants |
| 29. | Edmar Tassen.<br>Clara Wellens. | Cathlyn. | Cornelis Keersmaecker.<br>Angelberta Tassens. |
| 30 | Gregorius van Bortelle<br>Anna Wildelans | Henricus | Henricus va Aertselaer<br>Margareta va Quastel |
| 31 | Henricus Bosmans<br>Maria van Lynde | Anna | Adriaen Buyst<br>Anna Nagels |
| 31. | Gualterus Mas.<br>Stijnken Tobbaerts. | Edmarus. | Edmarus va Wercht.<br>Magdalena Mas. |

## Aprilis. aº 1588.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Guilis torff.<br>Tijnken | Anna | Jan bulart.<br>Anna torff. |
| 1. | Andries de haes.<br>Tijnken | Petrus. | Petrus baus.<br>Susanna stordijn. |
| 2. | Willem verwecke<br>Isabelle joris | Guilhelmus | Willem aerts<br>Maria scheelkens |
| 5. | Sebastiaen melemans<br>Els kuijsters. | Sebastianus. | Mr. Jan suijers<br>Susanna borreberg |
| 14 | Melchior de villegas<br>Jozijn de tourneel | Jacobus | Franchois de villegas<br>Maria tredirck |
| 19. | Adrianus van buysten<br>Maria van steene | Cornelius | Cornelius bouchout<br>Emerentiana van walbeec |
| 19 | Arnoldus verbaerden<br>Cecilia faes | Nicolaus | Niclaes van diest<br>Petronella verhoest |
| 20 | Michiel tassen<br>Angelbeta corlvijs | Petrus:<br>Januarius. | Mr. Jan corlvois.<br>Maria borchout.<br>Andrea tassen.<br>Elizabeth corlvois. |
| 24. | Mr. Jans alexandri<br>Maria. | Jovius. | Mr. goinaert mewis<br>Anna van Immersel. |
| 25. | Carius van rijede.<br>adriana raeds. | Linus. | Hans dorblijn.<br>Jossina van glabbeeck. |

---

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 27. | Joris kerssemaeckers.<br>Catelijn maes. | Joris. | Gualterus maes.<br>Lijsken brabants. |

## Maius. aº 1588.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 6. | Guilielmus de haes.<br>Clementa van wijngaerden. | Anna. | Cornelis moons.<br>Jossijnken doornick. |
| 9 | Jacobus diercx<br>Elisabeth van asse | Cornelia | Adrianus van bursten<br>Dymphna angeli |
| 12 | Jodocus huverhuls<br>Elisabeth teliaerts | Anna | Anna teliaerts<br>Philippus van orck |
| 17. | Petrus baren<br>Maria joseph. | Hieronimus. | Michiel de bruijter.<br>Catelijn de ferre. |
| 18. | Martinus boogarts.<br>Tijnken osthoven. | Cornelius. | Guilielmus aerts.<br>Cornelia de paulle. |
| 23. | Jacobus galiano:<br>Catelijn van doornhoven. | Veronica. | Ludovicus ab oliveira.<br>Anna mijtens. |
| 26. | Cornelis Ebrecht<br>Maria kuijsters. | Cornelis. | Adrianus bellens.<br>Maria bulart. |
| 26 | Hans noodes.<br>Adriana | Augustinus. | Guilian corlvois burgimeester<br>Anna brabants. |

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| 29. | Melchior vanden Wyngaerde<br>Anna van Compaye | Anna | Cornelis Monts<br>Anna Brabant |
| 29. | Petrus Valster<br>Adriana Mast | Walterus | Wouter Mast<br>Lijsken Wassenhaerts |
| 29 | Gommaer Somer<br>Anna Theus | Joannes | Jan de Laet<br>Anna Langspaer |

Junius.

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| 5. | philippus de vrij.<br>~~Elizabetha~~ | Susanna. | petrus Legradt.<br>Susanna Verberch. |
| 6. | Jo. vā Asche.<br>~~[illegible]~~<br>~~Anna~~<br>Lijnken barbers. | Guilielmus. | Jā Mathijs<br>Maria Bruyck. |
| 12 | Gerardt Vertuncken<br>Maria van Voirde | Catharina | Sebastiaen Wellens<br>Catelijn Thernools |
| 15. | Carolus vā Wittenberch.<br>Beatrix. | Judocus. | Peter vā Tongerloo<br>Magdalena Segers. |
| 15. | Adriaē vā Dycke.<br>Tijnken | Johannes. | Adriaē Eggevers.<br>Lysken Verhagen. |
| 19. | Petrus Roelants.<br>Godelina vā Goorl. | Cornelia. | Emerentia vā Outhedel.<br>Jā Kijnen. |
| 20. | Cornelis Bald.<br>Johanna Thaeyd. | Petrus. | Petrus Vijncken<br>Cathlijn Kdane. |

65

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| 20. | Petrus Wellens.<br>Gudmarijn vā Ool. | Maria. | Simō Ool.<br>Maria Peeters. |
| 20. | Jan Torff.<br>Gudmarijn. | Elizabeth. | Petrus vā Compaey<br>Cathlijn Berckmans. |
| 23. | Jā Voris.<br>Petronella Spell. | Elizabeth. | Petrus Willems.<br>Elizabeth Smits. |
| 24. | Geert Block.<br>~~Tijnken~~. | Elizabeth. | M. Gielis Heijmans.<br>Isabella Voostvonck. |
| 26. | Quirijn Smets.<br>Maria Torff. | Egidius. | Gielis Aerts.<br>Anna Brabants. |
| 27 | Jan de Voecht<br>Anna | Maria | Jan Smets<br>Maria Targuett |

Julius. aº 1588.

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| 6. | Gielis Vandevondera.<br>Barbara Geys. | Cathlijn | Michiel vā Dessel.<br>Cathlijn Goimaets. |
| 7. | Jā vā Asche.<br>Maria. | Johannes. | Johā vā Asche.<br>Anna Aufraets. |
| 13 | Peeter Sluijck<br>Lysbeth van Houtvelt | Adrianus | Adriaen van Buijtelen<br>Elysabeth Vanmakers |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 15. | bonaventura vlindij.<br>agnes. | Clara. | Lambrecht napels.<br>Clara horsts. |
| 16 | Petrus de keijster.<br>Anna Valrauens. | Margareta. | melchior vã vorstape<br>Margareta bergaest. |
| 17. | simon geerts.<br>margareta gansehals. | philippus. | philippus vã Hueck.<br>Zijntken fierens. |
| 19 | hendrick peeters.<br>elizabeth van biedde. | elizabeth. | wouter maes.<br>elizabeth vã biedde. |
| pridie D Jacobi | Gielis de rijmer.<br>elizabeth. | Maria. | Gummar de rijmer<br>maria verhout. |
| | Lion stuperts.<br>margareta. | Cathlijn. | Gielis vã schuere<br>Catharina noots. |
| 26. | hans verdonck.<br>susanna. | melchior. | melchior vã vorstape<br>margareta van wouters. |
| 27 | Henrick vander aa<br>Engelberta vander | Jacobus | Frans van K[illegible]<br>Fijnken ver[illegible] |

Augustus. a° 1588.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2. | Jan de laet<br>Anna wouters. | Andreas. | Andries vsterke<br>Cathlijn costers |
| 6. | Gummar stijnen.<br>Maria vã goelhoud. | Anna. | petrus vã heet honen.<br>Anna vã adrijsen |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | Jacques peters.<br>Johanna bruijsseleers | Jacobus. | Godmar stijnen<br>Johanna peeters |
| 7. | frans davids.<br>Johanna. | Lommus. | Lommus sauwels<br>Cornelia couwers. |
| 7. | petrus womans.<br>Johanna. | elizabeth. | Collijs wouters.<br>elizabeth vã bortel. |
| 9. | Gummar de pooter.<br>Dimpna ridders. | philippus. | philippus vã home-<br>anna sion. |
| 10. | Jã Cruijsen-<br>Dimpna van proo- | Johannes. | Jan cnolenaers<br>Johanna van proo- |
| 14- | hendrick de lotte-<br>barbara pols- | Maria. | hendrick Cruijsen-<br>Cathlijn vigoens. |
| 19. | petrus boets.<br>Johanna blockhuijs: | Anna. | Godmar vã bierhoud.<br>lijsbet dielkens. |
| 21 | Gerardus verammen<br>maddalena baeten | Martinus | merten marcelis<br>machteld houwaerts |
| 24. | Arnoldus vlinders<br>Barbara vanden brande | Joes | Jan ~~Smets~~<br>Anna vã stegel |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 26. | Jan vander Immerseel.<br>Anna. | Elizabeth. | Emilia Coenens<br>Elizabeth Roels. |
| 27 | Jan Thijs<br>Anna Nouts | Joannes | Godefridus Meeus<br>Margriete van Weindber |
| 28. | Jan de Stuller<br>Elizabeth Rogers. | Petrus. | Hendrick vander Nijs.<br>Johanna Palmaets. |
| 28. | Gualterus Dom.<br>Gummarijnken. | Anna. | Lieven vander Aelstaer.<br>Tijsken vander Goutsen. |
| 29 | Jan de Bie.<br>Margareta Willems. | Cathri. | Petrus vander Porrijel.<br>Cathri vanden Adue. |

## September. a° 1588

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Cornelis Somer.<br>Stijnken. | Catharina. | Gielis vander Kinschot.<br>Tijsken vander Nijpp<br>ser als Coenens |
| 2. | Hendrick Troelken.<br>Margareta Robberts. | Maria | Mario de Commaedt.<br>Maria Peli. |
| 4. | Jan Verhage,<br>Maria Vriesele. | Petrus. | Petrus Hugonis.<br>Maria Bouwens. |
| 4 | Michiel Willems<br>Elizabeth Wijsbroeck | Cornelis. | Cornelis Eeckerens<br>Tijsken vander Spiet |

67

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Willem van Assche<br>Anna Teruijts | Gummarus | Thomas de Wijnter<br>Catharina de Wael |
| 4. | Balthasar vander Moll.<br>Cathlijn. | Joes. | Johannes de Somer.<br>Clara Wolders. |
| 8. | Mr. Willem Meck<br>Margareta. | Anna. | Engelbertus Craeyen.<br>Anna van Andriessen |
| 8 | Jacqz Lambert<br>Magdalena Godaerd | Joannes | Jan de la Valle<br>Gheleijne Charton |
| 11. | Gualterus Smits.<br>Margareta Everaerts. | Maria. | Guilielmus van Hecke.<br>Maria Nouts |
| 11 | Nicolaus Sneb.<br>Anna Gools. | Mathijs. | Mathijs van Linde.<br>Maria Gools. |
| 13. | Cosmas Affeijtata.<br>Margareta. | Laura. | Joes Andreas Spignola.<br>Johanna Everaerts |
| 16 | Anthoin Bastiaenne<br>Anna Herman | Petrus et<br>Maria ge-<br>mini | nos Domina<br>de Blaesvelt<br>Pierre Hade<br>Anna Frisen<br>Anthoin Potmair<br>Helena Robbit |
| 18. | Hermar van Brouchove.<br>Johanna van Heijen. | Maria. | Claes van Stijlen.<br>Maria du Pont<br>voor Aert Tourgen<br>hd costel. |
| 21 | Cornelius Hieronimi<br>Adriana . . | Petrus. | Petrus Weels.<br>Maria Ghisonj. |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 25. | Gummar wouts<br>Lijn andries | Joannes | Willem op den brugge<br>Lijn van bulcke |
| 26. | Gummar van nijgarden<br>Catharina | Catharina | Gummar Volst<br>Anna verolst |
| 27. | Gummar Volst<br>barbara van beckpul | Catharina | Jacob Volst<br>magdalena van hinchout |
| 29. | Adriaen kluge van Woudenaer alias mar<br>Catharina | Petrus | Petrus de anglais<br>Cornelia bormans |
| September | | | |
| 2. | Michiel wers<br>elizabeth sterls | elizabeth | Jan de bie<br>elizabeth schergens |
| 2. | Hendrik loos<br>Anna | elizabeth | Wouter gevaerts<br>elizabeth loos |
| 9. | Anthonius van sijpen<br>Susanna | elizabeth | Frans van berchout<br>Lysbeth ackermans |
| 9. | Vincent overlaer<br>Lijnken | Petrus | Petrus van dijcke<br>Catharina stels |
| 9 | Hubrecht Christiaens<br>maria | michiel | michiel gorts<br>Lysbeth huits |
| October | | | |
| 18. | Gummar van ardonck<br>barbara goolmans | Joannes | Petrus Willems<br>Catharina nonis |
| 18. | Hans van ardonck<br>Catharina kijsers | Anna | Hendrik de Wilt<br>Anna roters |
| 20. | Guilielmus van berkel<br>elizabeth | Gualterus | Wouter van berkel<br>maria van gelder |
| 22. | Hector Goomissen<br>barbara Tingels | Joannes | Joannes meraerts<br>Martijnken Goomissen |
| 25. | Jan laeke<br>Lijnken | Joannes | Joannes v stegen<br>margareta van Wouter |
| 26. | Cleophas Dontes<br>Clara vā essen | Cleophas | Emilia vā ake<br>Catharina Zeloo |
| 27 | Jan vounters<br>Maria smets | Joannes | Jan roels<br>Fijnken verbiest |
| 28. | Jasper blocx<br>Thonijnken | elizabeth | Jan van esten<br>elizabeth pouwe |
| 30. | Hans vermeulen<br>elizabeth palmes | Simon | Frans dools<br>Anna Wolemans |
| 30. | Frederick agel<br>Dijmpna | Cornelia | Marie Tiedaers<br>barbara pols |
| 30: | Andreas cannegieter<br>Anna | Joos | D. Joannes ab aggere pastor in bigenges<br>Catharina carlois |

November.

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| 6. | petrus Smerniers.<br>Lijnken stobbarts. | Maria. | Jacobus stobbarts.<br>lijsken van belle |
| 11. | anthonius de vega, itals<br>Maria | beatrix. | hercules, itals<br>elizabeth tors. |
| 11. | hnds vigoreus.<br>maria van asch. | hendricus. | hendricus van belcke<br>Lijnken van longerloo. |
| 14. | Hans de Ridder<br>Anthonia Roijs | Guilhelmus | Jan moons<br>Joanna tstraets |
| 15. | Jan aerts.<br>Caddijnken. | martinus. | Justus vanders.<br>Magriete borchuijs. |
| 16. | Johannes de soto, miles hispanus<br>Johanna de soto. | Maria. | Anthonio tondr.<br>Clemens de corte |
| 16. | thomas calis<br>peron van bosch. | maria | petrus hedy.<br>Nesel de bau |
| 17. | Michiel de ruijter.<br>Isabella van groel. | Quirinus. | hendricus bisropp.<br>Cijnborch oste kel. |

69

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| 18. | Jan bue<br>magriet van rompaij | Maria | Michael van Nyzzaert<br>Anna van Rompaij |
| 21. | Gualterus haess.<br>Lijnken. | Johannes. | hans de wild.<br>Catheij de bie. |
| 23. | Quirijn de bolster.<br>Maria | Clara. | hendrick de bolster.<br>Clara ruelands |
| 23. | hnds van crispulten<br>Gumarijn. | Johannes. | Johannes de madijer.<br>margareta van ramp. |
| 24. | petrus van aelt.<br>elizabeth. | elizabeth. | Jan rools.<br>petronilla van goorle. |
| 27. | Michiel de witte.<br>barbara. | petrus. | petrus stenvels.<br>Eva Joijck. |
| 27. | Martijn Lopes.<br>Isabella. | martinus. | petrus idalgo. hispanus.<br>Catlijne de vos. |
| 27. | petrus stobbarts.<br>Clara van doornik. | Clara | Gualterus mes.<br>Clara van rijnde vidua. |
| 27. | hend villervis.<br>Catheij Clapouters. | Michael. | Michiel gorgels.<br>elizabeth resters. |

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| 28. | Jan de vriemer.<br>Clara. | Johannes. | Jan stevens.<br>Elizabeth hugens |
| 30. | Jan martens.<br>Maria bijls. | Dijmpna. | Hans van der meren.<br>Dingen Oostvaelen. |
| 30. | petrus martens<br>Anna. | Gummarus. | Gummar Janssen<br>Anna Adrs. |

December.

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2. | Fredericus van eeden.<br>Catelijn Obrugge. | petrus. | D. Hieronimus peeters<br>Anna van bosch. |
| 3. | Adriaen van Egen<br>Lijnke. | Catelijn. | Joos de kaeu. cornelis soon.<br>Catelijn Borghouts |
| 3. | Andries hage.<br>Maria. | Catelijn. | petrus van peer. als songerloo.<br>Lijnken Osterhout. |
| 5. | Melchior Samuels.<br>Elizabeth. | Catelijn.<br>Elizabeth. | Gummar van Aerkel.<br>Gelis Godaerd.<br>Elizabeth peers.<br>Catelijn Ostijnen. |
| 6. | Michael Leer<br>Catlijn | Anna | Mr Leonardt Herselt<br>Anna Dehaest |
| 7. | petrus Guilliaen<br>Lijnken Buys. | petrus. | petrus martens.<br>Aechtel van Ostbrouck |

woonden te Huyse van Ladijster. 70

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | petrus M.<br>Johanna willebordus. | barbara. | Marten de Winter.<br>Catelijne Verlaet. |
| 9. | petrus Velde.<br>Margarita Domps. | Johannes. | Hans van der Kar.<br>Lijsken Schaegen. |
| 11. | Melchior van Comparij.<br>Lijnken boots. | Clara. | Jan Wagemans.<br>Clara peeters. |
| 11. | Andries van Wal.<br>Lijsken broms. | petrus. | petrus van Songerloo.<br>Maria Borghouts. |
| 11. | petrus goriaerts.<br>Margarita. | Gummarus | Adriaen Avere.<br>Maria van Hoelhout. |
| 16. | petrus Clibeeck<br>Johanna van Drientzijck. | Anna. | Hans Liebaerd.<br>Anna van Hoelhout. |
| 18. | Ludovicus Worter.<br>Lijsken Knijlen. | Catelijn. | Guil van Dievelt.<br>Catelijn de Swert. |
| 20 | Louis noteltier<br>Lynken Moons | Anna | Jan Moons<br>Margriet v and Wijngaerd<br>Anna Bautershem |
| 21 | Nicolaes Weiman<br>Margriet Gheeraerts | Lambertus | Lambertus Napels<br>Elizabeth Smijlers |
| 21 | Joes Everaerts<br>Anna poorters | Anna | Dionijs van Noutter<br>Anna Baten. |

Decemb. 88

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 22 | Joes N<br>Martina N | Maria | Anthonius Biedia<br>Maria Anthony |
| 22 | Henrick Kerstmakers<br>Catharina vã Goel | Joannes | Jan de Baa<br>Elizabeth Asselberghs |
| 22. | Jan vã Dyck<br>Barbara Sellers | Elizabeth | Martinus Dom<br>Elizabeth Filiberts |
| 24 | Gilliam Huijghe<br>Anna | Gilliam | Gilliam Potters<br>Elizabeth Smets |
| 26 | Adrianus Stillemans<br>Catherina | Adrianus | Gomarus Praet<br>Anna Borgouts |
| 28. | Hieronimus Smijers.<br>Elizabeth Gordnaes. | Elizabeth. | Melchior vã Velthem<br>Lijnken vãder laers |
| 31 | Jaspar Beerenbergh<br>Catharina Felbiers | Paulus | Jan Smets<br>Margriet vande Woulbere |
| 31 | Maximiliaen Struÿve<br>Maria | Johannes | Mr Johannes Courtois<br>Anna vã Doornick |
| 22 | Gorgius Mellens<br>Barbara vã Balley | Josephus<br>~~[illegible]~~ | Clara Mellens<br>Franciscus Anckers<br>Frans vã Dyck |
| 22 | Josephus van Raster<br>Anna Colemens | Elizabet | Lijnken Versterken |

Januarius. Aº 1589. 71

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Jan Andries.<br>Barbara Asselbergs. | Elizabeth. | Jan Vijers.<br>Elizabeth Smits. |
| 4. | Hans Thyssen.<br>Elizabeth. | Gumarus. | Gumarus Praet.<br>Clara Poers. |
| 5. | Frãs Vota.<br>Johanna. | Johannes. | Mr. Jan Strijers.<br>Maria vã Hedighem. |
| 8 | Immolitius Casant ex Hispania vl | Caspar filia | Gumarus Baeck<br>Anna Nerts |
| 15. | Adrianus Lathouwers.<br>Margareta. | Lijnken. | Michiel de Bruijker.<br>Anna Ingelrams. |
| 15. | Thomas de Ridder.<br>Dympna de Laet. | Gumarus. | Gumarus de Bolster<br>Lijsa Tsphaens |
| 15. | Philippus de Hispanis.<br>Margareta: | Fredericus. | Godefridus de Luna<br>Helena vã Rosselen |
| 15. | Marten Andries.<br>Maria van Nyverde. | Cornelis. | Cornelis Andries<br>Lisken vander Borcht |
| 19. | Josephus Johannes ~~[illegible]~~ Anna Gibel. | Maria | Philips vd Horst<br>Maria van Bael |

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| 22 | Petter bosmans<br>Anna van boegaerde | Elizabet | Mr cornelius rolten<br>Lyncken verstraeten |
| 22 | Jaspar wouwermans<br>Anna van schielde | Maria | Jan buens<br>Stynken van dornick |
| 22 | Willem boon<br>Tanneken verrouwen | Anna | Petter verrouwen<br>Liesken wauters |
| 24. | Michiel van uytgerde<br>Anna dycke. | Martinus. | Marten anthonis<br>margareta domps. |
| 24. | hieronimus sellers ~~[illegible]~~ stals.<br>Maria de napels. | Cathelij. | Petronius cartels.<br>Maria beyens. |
| 25. | Simon meeb.<br>Elizabeth thijs. | Simon. | Jan snovaerts.<br>Adriana keersmakers. |
| 25. | Anthonius van mors.<br>Cathelij van baren. | Clara. | hieronimus welle bonts.<br>Lijnken van beden. |
| 26. | adriaen vermeulen<br>Anna wellens. | Cornelia. | Frans van linden.<br>Cornelia brabants. |

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| 28. | Gummar de Mort.<br>Margareta verberchts- | Elizabeth. | hans verberch.<br>Elizabeth rools. |
| 29. | frans apotecarius-<br>Margareta. | Paulus. | paulus verbeeck.<br>Anna napels. |

## Februarius

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | Marcus Wouters<br>Lysbeth dl | Theodoricus | Gielis brabants<br>Barbara maes |
| 6. | Marius<br>Margareta | Elizabeth | Alphonso Carlier<br>Beatrijs vā [illegible] |
| 9. | hendrik vijver.<br>Clara frits. | Gummarij. | Gummar vā moste.<br>Margareta van brede. |
| 11 | Jeronimus de mote<br>mater<br>Barbara | Christophori | Martinus Fol.<br>Helena vā kine |
| 12. | Michiel de Kindere.<br>Maria laurentiers. | Elizabeth. | Jan andonis.<br>Dympna van pours. |
| 12. | huijbrecht vā borgent<br>Maria de Wale | Elizabeth | Jan vā boschom<br>Elisabeth de Crymer |
| 14. | Jacobus vā braen<br>Anna rolts. | Cathelij. | Petrus hudes.<br>Lijnken meersmans. |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 16. | Jan van bulcke.<br>Anna. | Clara. | Cornelis vā borgout.<br>Lijsken van rijnd. |
| 18 | Joris augustijns<br>Lieskij stobbaerts | Jennikij<br>peeter | Jennikey vetter<br>peeter hens |
| 20. | Coltijs huijsels.<br>elizabeth. | Guilielmus | Willem de kopper.<br>Anna huijsels. |
| 20. | Gabriel Livans.<br>Angelberta. | Adrianus. | Hendrik schaege.<br>Anna Leno. |
| 22. | Guilielmus stellemans.<br>elizabeth. | Johannes. | Jan de last.<br>maria vā moers. |
| Ultima februarij. | Marten moens.<br>Lijsken vā lint. | petrus. | marten torff.<br>barbara rogers. |

Martius aº 1589.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1ª. | Reinier somers.<br>elizabeth bakers. | Reinier. | Jan de last.<br>nelleken aerts. |
| 2. | petrus vā meurs.<br>lucia golders. | Andreas. | andreas Estorke.<br>lijsken van pull. |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 5. | petrus marien.<br>Lucia. | petrus. | aert godmid.<br>Dijmpna schaerel |
| 5. | martinus vā rijnd.<br>pascasia liebens. | Germanus. | germanus van tuijgard.<br>Johanna sluijs. |
| 6. | Adrianus wolz.<br>lijsken godmid. | Catlijn. | thomas torff.<br>Catlijne Clov. |
| 6 | Gilias va ako<br>Maria der bonne | Clara | Dionijs vand wouter<br>Clara vā dogen |
| 9. | Laurentius de roeck.<br>Cornelia grads. | Anna. | bartholomeus toll.<br>Anna somers. |
| 9. | Anthonius steenmaer.<br>Anthonia | petrus. | petrus vā longerloe.<br>Anna vā overholse. |
| 10. | Johā de maldenagells<br>Johanna de poia. | Anna. | Johannes rools.<br>Anna vā cinersel. |
| 11 | bonaventura vadderhude<br>Thiliana peeters | Catharina | Anna vā doormok<br>Catharina vā eynde |
| 13. | nicolaus vaparst.<br>Margareta stijlhals. | nicolaus. | nicolaus burkenens.<br>Anna liebens. |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 19. | Gudmar dom<br>maria | Gudmarus | Gudmarus dom<br>elizabeth rijbels |
| 19. | Johannes de haes<br>Catherina | Rumoldus | Hieronimus valcke<br>lisken Ghagen |
| 19. | Aert meuwaerts<br>lisken stegers | maria | hendrick bruijsel<br>magdalena stegers |
| 22. | Hans vande bradde<br>lisken wolbrechs | Anna | hendrick vande bradde<br>maria molenaers |
| | adulterinus maria<br>pieter de Kreyn<br>Henrijcken vanlaerts | adrianus | michiel de bruijcker<br>stijnken esperke |
| 28. | Gudmar stijsers<br>Clara heirwegens | Gummarus | Guilielmus peters<br>mijnken pladders |

Aprilis.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 4. | niclaes goorts<br>lisbeth | andreas | andries vanden bolken<br>Anna vande dinostraet |
| 4. | Mathias vanden hemburch<br>lisken | Egidius | Egidius hijrels<br>Cornelia roelants |

1589 74

Aprilis

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | Jacob Smits<br>Anna seneworts | Catharina | Gummarus hoyghe<br>Catharina meesmaet |
| 6. | Jan geinaerts<br>Elizabeth va embroeck | Marcellus | Laureijs geinaerts<br>Heylken va embroeck |
| 9. | Merten machiels<br>Lijsbeth van elsen | Catharina | dionijs va goedtshoven<br>Catharina va denbrande |
| 9. | Jan boschoven<br>Catharina x | Henricus | Huybrecht va borgaert<br>Anna vander linde |
| 14 | Heyn koemans<br>Sommerijnken | Mattheus | Michiel boeck<br>Machtelt brabants |
| 16. | michiel bruijckers<br>margareta | michiel | Jan vanden dijcke<br>margareta sabrands |
| 16. | Joos van doornick<br>Anna | Elizabeth | michiel horsts<br>stijnken van doornick |
| 16. | Adolphus boon<br>margareta | adrianus | lauwereijs duinpius<br>barbara horsts |
| 18. | hendrik van dijck<br>joosken barts | Catharina | bertel voller<br>Catharina wolsen |

19. petro maragijn hispanus / maria · { martinus { Johannes vaniceres capitaneus / Margareta vander aukstu.

20. Godmar vd broechoven / Anna { elizabeth { Jan hoomissen / Isabella volsbrouck.

23. Jan loij. / barbara. { elizabeth { Jan kegel. / ~~elisabeth van bude~~ / barbara thuijsen.

23. Anthonis vd voij. / Lijnken rob. { adrianus. { hendrick crijnken. / barbara hulart.

24. alonso morado. / Isabella. { Anthonio. { Johannes vasimer capitaneus. / Clemens somers.

25 Jan van dycke / Lysbeth bastijns { Elizabeth { dionijs vā den bouwere / Johanna pauwels

25 Willem biestmans / maijken loijs { Johannes { Jan de schutter / Lijnken vā wyngaerde

25 frans winterman / Janne vrijs vergaste { Janvetij } maeijken eijband / maddalena stas

26. Kristiaen langhe. / Cornelia. { maria. { thomas wolffs. / lisken wolters.

29 Jan boghemans. / Johanna. { gulielmus { guilielmus de wall / elizabeth de haen.

75

30. Jacobus galiano. / Isabella van merio. { Catharina. { hendrick vdbone. / Anna vd voort.

## Maius.

3. adrianus bosij / Lijnken wouts { elizabeth. { Godmar bosij. / elizabeth bats.

4. Godmar robb. / Josina robb. { Jacobus. { Jacob vd broeck / elizabeth peeters.

4. Claes vandendriessche / Margareta cowdes. { magdalena. { Jan poellehus. / magdalena heinbijs

5. Jan pittaerts. / Anna vā gamel } Barbara { Henrick Janssen / Barbara Reynbouts

6 Roelant wolffs. / Johanna. { Jacobus. { Jacob stegers. / Anna vandriessche.

7. Gielis van sande. / barbara. { Johannes. { D. Johannes consul. / lisken vd welt.

8 Francisco provellion hispanus. / Anna. { maria. { martinus lopes. / maria Anna.

9. Jan kijnen / barbara vd poele. { balthasar. { Godmar vd meulen / elizabeth vd goore.

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| 11. | Jan hendrix.<br>emerentia boomers. | Arnoldus. | Arnoldus de witte<br>Lijnken igoms |
| 11. | Anthonius petri.<br>Anna hedmers. | Anna. | Jan smits.<br>magdalena wolts. |
| 12. | hendrick d'schony<br>maria carpentier | Fredericus. | Guilielmus bude.<br>petronille de<br>haeg |
| 14 | Cosmaer Exhuysen<br>Clara | Wilhelmus | Willem ferant<br>Barbara wellens |
| 15. | Gedmar hendrix.<br>Lijnken [illegible]. | Elizabeth. | Anthonis [illegible].<br>Lijn [illegible]. |
| 18. | Jan moons.<br>Catlijn x. | Elizabeth | Jan ardemakers<br>Elizabeth smets |
| 18. | Pieter va dale<br>Cornelia loumans | Barbara | va berrebach<br>Elizabeth sgutters |
| 19. | Mr nicolaes bleyens<br>Maria Moons | Guilhelmus | Mr Jan Alexandri<br>Margriet va peborg |

Ipso pedroisty.

|  |  |  |
|---|---|---|
| Bernardus [illegible].<br>Lysken bellens. | maria. | hendrick joossen<br>maria bellens. |

Andreas fendrick salvedier
Augustina fiyols
Jaspar vanpabel
Sara

Maius.

76

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| 22. | Jan [illegible].<br>Catlyn flouwers. | Johannes. | Jan boots.<br>maria vranes. |
| 23. | hendrick va coorderhor.<br>Jannekin nilangen gasteds<br>dochter stemmaker. | Elizabeth. | Bernardus huysmans.<br>Lijnken doornhouts. |
| 23. | Marten gonis.<br>Anna [illegible]. | Gielis. | Gielis [illegible].<br>Anna va doornick. |
|  | Frans Fils<br>Ida va vaijmalders | Catharina | Catharina va Ebroeck<br>maykens [illegible] |
| 26. | Sebastianus mendosal.<br>Catlyn mathys. | Isabella. | Diego marissan.<br>Adriaen de gron. |
| 28. | hendrick kuysters.<br>Margareta. | margareta. | hendrick de Witte.<br>margareta [illegible]. |

Junius ao 1589.

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | petrus va [illegible].<br>Lysken. | Catlyn. | Jorhem [illegible].<br>maria [illegible]. |
| 1. | Gedmar huygen.<br>Clara smits. | petrus. | petrus va longerlo.<br>elizabeth smits. |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 4. | Cornelis middelborch<br>Anna. | Johannes. | Gielis goinarts<br>Catlijn rom-vois |
| 5. | Hubrecht boeckmans.<br>Maria. | Laurentius. | Lauwris dielkens<br>Catlijn loreths. |
| 5. | Hans Goost.<br>Lijsken. | Guilielmus. | Niclaus van hawm<br>Maria van miers. |
| 7 | Lenart peeters<br>Tremken vermolen | Augustyn | Adriaen bellens<br>Meetyncken Wittorp |
| 8. | gielis knoul.<br>barbara | Maria. | Hans knoul.<br>Martijnken van aerde. |
| 13. | Jan Sgaggs<br>Catlyn va gouw | Catharina | Nicolaus va Caem<br>Joanna Scheel |
| 14. | Carolus van Nijvorden.<br>Anna van Ede. | Elizabeth. | Jodocus Eden.<br>Catlijn van Nijvorden. |

77

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 15. | Hans meers.<br>Tijnken frenaerts | Cosmas. | Cosmas van affligatis magi<br>Emilianus Stoyt pro eo.<br>Margareta van Wouter. |
| 16. | Mr. gielis heymans.<br>Maria. | Egidius. | Petrus van tongerloo<br>Maria du pont. |
| 25. | Reinier van holst.<br>Susanna van stelle. | Gummarus. | Gumer van boechout<br>Johanna de kok. |
| 27 | Jan de keyser.<br>Anna baten. | Reinier. | Reinier somer.<br>Elizabeth roels. |
| 27. | Marten hebbrechts.<br>Anna de meul. | Catharina. | Jan de somer.<br>Clara jossens. |

Julius

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Matteus brabat<br>Anna | Adrianus | Adriaen eggeraets<br>Anneken iansens |
| 1. | Petrus miles gallus ux<br>Martijna | Maria. | Cornelis mees amier<br>Johanna palmaer |
| 2. | Rombout van eijcke.<br>Tijnken. | Maria. | Joos van doorninck.<br>Maria van buyten. |

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2. | Adam peeters.<br>Catheleyn snepaerts. | Anna. | Claes vã andries.<br>Joh'na Golst. |
| 4. | Gudmar Grabalts.<br>Anna Torffs. | maria. | Gielis Weijck.<br>Lysbet vã gavere. |
| 5. | peter vã Boutel.<br>Dympna Huijghs. | ~~Angel.~~<br>maria. | Marten vã ravon.<br>Angel Naver. |
| 10. | Willem Verbilt<br>Anthonia | Joannes | Jan Bochmans<br>Magdalena Bilbao |
| 11. | Martin de la Riera<br>Maria de Zamora | Martinus | Petrus Merino<br>Anna van Elsen. |
| 13. | Henrick peeters<br>Catharina N. | Joanna | Andries Espaly<br>Jannety la Place |
| 14. | Matthijs Estraty<br>Cecilia Ycoest | Oliverij. | Bastiaen Geert<br>Clara Ymard |
| 20. | petrus Godschoud.<br>Anna vã doornewijck. | Anna. | Jheronimus Vabods.<br>Susanna Wedberch. |
| 21. | Jacob davilla<br>Maria verstepen | Jacobus | Christophorus de la Coxquia<br>Barbara Geertsens |

Apo maria magdalene. 78

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| 22. | Cornelis Coos.<br>Lysbet de Witte. | Johannes. | Hendrik Torffs.<br>Anna Smolders. |
| 22. | Gils Wijndts.<br>Mechelt vã raimakers. | Johannes. | Johannes Golst.<br>Aerdeken Gruwen. |
| 23. | Hendrik Boschaerts.<br>maria Ghergen. | Arnoldus. | Aert Sroeds.<br>Anna Ladsser als Wedu-<br>wee Sraeits. |
| 27. | Jan Gheest.<br>Dympna vã Gone. | maria. | Jaspar Gheest.<br>maria Salem. |
| 29. | Jan Roels.<br>Lysbet. | maria. | Jan vã Imerseel.<br>margareta van Wouters. |

Augustus aº 1589.

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2. | Gualterus Poinarts.<br>Anna Wijngaerts. | Johanna. | Johanna Wouters.<br>Kerinoi vã Holl. |
| 2. | petrus Noels.<br>Lysbet Bouters. | Anna. | Godmar Estmaton.<br>margareta Stillemans als<br>Bouters. |
| 2. | michiel Golle.<br>Lysbet Hulsel. | petrus. | philips vã Gone.<br>Johanna Hulsel. |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 6. | Wouter blochuisen.<br>Margareta senaels. | Catelijn. | Jan schagen.<br>Catelijn senaers. |
| 6. | Aert vyve,<br>elizabeth rueland(s). | Clara. | Claes vd diepenbeeck.<br>lysbet ketelaers. |
| 6. | Claes vd nedonck.<br>Anneke .n. | Guilielmus. | Jan de laet.<br>gertrudt saghers. |
| 6. | Gielis de goethe.<br>Emerentia kristes. | Jacobus. | Jacobus valcke.<br>elizabeth stoffers. |
| 12. | Bruno de Caster<br>Clara de langhe | Maria | bernardus hupsnaes<br>Maria heuijtgens |
| 13. | Samuel moens.<br>lysken de kas. | Clara. | Cornelis moens.<br>lysken van uyfaerde. |
| 13. | michiel maes.<br>Catelyn mees. | barbara. | Andries geeris.<br>barbara maes. |
| 15. | petrus plenijs.<br>Johanna. | elizabeth. | petrus herstlaers.<br>elizabeth vd dycke. |
| 17o | bernardi.<br>guilielmus van everbroecke.<br>Margareta uders. | maria. | Rombout van dijcke.<br>petronilla vd goele. |

79

September. ao 1589.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Jan schagen.<br>elizabeth .n. | Guilielmus. | Guiliam peters.<br>lysken vd dycke. |
| 2. | Loijs halfhuys.<br>Johanna .n. | elizabeth. | Mr. Jo rombouts.<br>elizabeth huysmans. |
| 3. | petrus ffordijn capellanus.<br>susanna | Susanna. | Joes baptista de beck<br>capellanus<br>margareta bruens<br>Mosieur de mali<br>capellanus |
| 4 | philippus laudman.<br>Claudijn .n. | Johanna. | adam vedemaerkers.<br>paulina de nove. |
| 5. | petrus lois<br>lysken vd ocke. | Andreas. | Andries esperckel.<br>Anna vd doornick. |
| 8. | adriaen bools.<br>Anna nabbens. | Annamarijn.<br>Anna. | michiel baes.<br>~~[illegible]~~<br>Jacob bools.<br>maria vd gelder.<br>lysken melants. |

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| 12 | petrus vd kerckhovimarke<br>margareta M. | Gulmarus<br>sara | petrus bossuyt<br>Anna Mikers<br>...<br>Adolf nagels<br>elske dyssing |
| 14. | Cornelis vanden brande<br>Catelyn van dycke | Claudia | Jan dome<br>Anna belsers |
| 15. | ~~nicolaus~~ bourgoinge.<br>elisabeth truven. | Catharina. | hieronimus nagels.<br>Catelijn truven. |
| 18. | wolter bleylevens.<br>maria gielis. | Johannes. | Johannes boxtum.<br>elizabeth gielis. |
| 21. | Jan de smet<br>Elisabeth | Joannes | peeter thijnghe<br>catelyn diels |
| 21 | Cornelis weghuyse<br>Catharina van pere | Joannes et<br>Maria<br>gemini | Jan smets<br>catelyn verloo<br>Gomar verelst<br>maria rabode. |
| 21 | Jan Simon<br>Lysbeth van elsen | Petrus | peeter vrancx<br>Josynken heymens |
| 21 | Burgorius van bortel<br>anna wildevlaenders | Joannes | peeter van dyck<br>maria van broeck |
| 24. | Jan vande asse.<br>Clarens. | Johanna. | hendrik gollenhis.<br>Clara thagen. |
| 27 | hubrecht kolst.<br>tijnke dielkens. | Gummarus. | Gummar kolst.<br>Machiel kolst. |
| octobr: | Angel vd geer.<br>martijnk | petrus. | petrus hugonis.<br>maria thagen. |
| ctobre. | christiaen peters. | Anna. | peter vd castel. anna dats |

---

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| Octobris<br>1. | Humbrecht van derstelle<br>Maria diels | Matthæus | Matthæus van ...<br>Catelijn de vos |
| 1. | Martinus van velde.<br>tijnke vd tolhuyse. | Gerardus. | Thomas de vader<br>tijnke vd tolhuys |
| 6. | Godevart colen<br>Maria stolkens. | Johannes. | D. Johannes lauters.<br>Anna vd doornick. |
| 8. | Michiel Jassens tdew.<br>Angeline rouckens. | Guilielmus. | Guilham rouckens<br>burgimagister<br>Anna willebrorts |
| 8. | Jan van aerschot.<br>elizabeth | Egidius. | Egidius van sande.<br>martijnke vd aerschot |
| 8. | hendrik baulens.<br>maria peeters. | Gummarus. | Dionisius van Wouters.<br>elizabeth gijsmans. |
| 8. | Guilielmus Thagen<br>margareta. | Anthonius. | Anthonius rols.<br>elizabeth rols als<br>ysters. |
| 8. | has meer.<br>Johanna. | Johanna. | Gummar Janssen.<br>Johanna kerckmarker. |
| 11. | peter Wuerincks.<br>Anna mees. | nicolaus. | nicolaus de gort<br>Clara stobbarts. |
| 13. | Hieronymus nagels<br>Elisabeth gijsbrecht | Engelbertus | Engelbertus verbaren<br>Clara Janssens |
| 15. | Gummar de dorsser.<br>tijnke ruyten. | Joes. | Jan vd dussel.<br>barbara lotts. |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 15. | guilielmus vermeulen<br>Anna N. | Cathlijn. | Jan severs.<br>Lijnken nijssens. |
| 18. | hds hijs.<br>thd N. | Anna. | Cornelis vd Eechout.<br>Anna vd driessen. |
| 18. | philips vd Eeck.<br>Maria N. | petrus. | petrus thijssen.<br>margareta sandvelts. |
| 18. | petrus vd Eindeback.<br>Fromijnken Volst | petrus. | petrus vd Lingerloo.<br>Maiken lieders. |
| 18. | Jacob kaasmakers<br>Elizabeth | Gummarus. | Hendrick aerden<br>maria vd Straeten. |
| 22. | hds gijs.<br>Lijske Emijle. | Cornelis. | Cornelis kaasmaeker.<br>martijnken Emijle. |
| 23 | Gommaer vanden Wouwer<br>Johanna torffs | Margareta | Dionijs vanden Wouwer<br>Maria raedemakers |
| 29. | Jan sevenol.<br>Lijnken sevenols. | Catharina. | hds lijnacker<br>Lijnken sevenans. |
| 29. | Rinier mars.<br>barbara vd wertholen. | Cathlijn | hds ondewuds.<br>martijnken vd Staey. |

81

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 30. | Anthonius hens.<br>maria. | Elizabeth. | hendrick lodders.<br>Elizabeth hens. |
| 30. | hieronimus jacobs.<br>Catharina struijsen. | gerardus. | peter hd Elhoud.<br>Lijnken vd sperken. |
| 30. | Jan broom.<br>Cornelia vd wijsten. | Catharina. | guiliam de backer<br>Lijske ingaults. |

November.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 5. | Wouter mars.<br>Johanna geenaerts. | Aegidius | petrus Uttors.<br>Clara gijsels. |
| 5. | Jan palmaerts iong.<br>Dijmpna vd borcht. | Johannes. | Johannes palmaer oud<br>Lijnken vd broeck |
| 8. | Aert roster.<br>Anna appels. | Elizabeth. | Erasmus Laudij<br>Isabela vd beure. |
| 9. | Anthoin l'Anthoin<br>Helena wombont | Anthoin | Pierr Langlar<br>Jacquelin de la hay |
| 9 | Jan vd spenner.<br>Lijnken vd pit. | petrus. | petrus lispener.<br>Lijske vd Eerch. |
| 11. | Cornelis hermans.<br>Anna Stekkers. | Godmaria. | petrus knobels.<br>godmarijnken smijders. |
| 11. | Aert bogaerts.<br>Cathlijn N. | maria magdalena. | Jan Clergen<br>Lijnken vd dijcke. |

12. Christianus van Rijne
barbara Jans
{ Maria.
{ Simon Lamberts
maria aelde
nokes.

13. Jan van Wouters
Lijnken
{ Anna
{ Jans vd Ardonck.
Anna Andriessen.

17
19. Martin Joris
maria tuchemans
{ Elisabeth
{ Henrick tuchemans
Catarina de Luly

19. Engelbrecht Pieters
Lynken u.
{ Johannes
{ Johannes Coertius
Catelijn van Rijne

20. Dionys van Hoetshouden
Lynken Willems
{ Johannes
{ Jan Boschhouden
Hylken van Olsen

Catharina Frijs

Jaspar Nouts
Lijsken Goevarts
{ Michiel.
{ Michiel Barts.
Catelijn Ramoe.

2. { Joris Blochghe
maria van Gulick
{ Andries
{ Andries Blochghe
Lynken vd Borteele

28. Hendrick Jassen
Elisabeth.
{ Anna.
{ Petrus Edgeraert.
Digna Joosts.

28. Jan Schagen.
Maria.
{ Johannes.
{ Jan Rols.
maria Borghouts.

Pedro Andries.

Stoffel Vinck.
Anna Wils..
{ Anna.
Elisabeth.
— verdinati.
{ Clemens van
Driessen.
Engbrecht
vd Borcht.
Katrine vd Meulen
berg
Sara Esthuere

82

October Ao 1581.

1. Martinus Sluyers.
Johanna Michiels
{ Catharina.
{ Peter Sleeckx.
Elisabet vd Elsen.

2. Nicolaes de Hont
Maria Tandeniers
{ Adrianus
{ Thomas Torff
Gommarijn de Robert

2 Willem de Ridder
Anna Reyemaecker
{ Felyncius
{ Felynier van Holten
Lynken Smijtser

7. Jo vd Wagemaeckers
Maria
{ Godevart.
{ Jo de Rumer.
Dympna Agola.

7 Jan Wagemaeckers.
Maria
{ Johannes
verdonckt.
{ Jo de Rumer
Lijnken vd Westhove

12. Anthonius Vels.
maria Ghabalts.
{ Catelijn.
{ Jans Ghabalts.
Catelijn Ghabalts.

12. Jacobus Thomas
Barbel Brouwhussens.
{ Elisabeth.
{ Jan vd Rijne.
Elisabeth Rutgers.

17. Petrus Torfs.
Dympna u.
{ Arnoldus.
{ Arnoldus Torfs.
Magdalena vd Kerckhof.

17. Matheus Wellens.
maria u.
{ Cornelius.
{ Cornelius Nouts.
Gudelijn Wellens

19. Jans Oosthove.
Anna. u.
{ Elisabeth.
{ Anthonius Thomas
Liesken Wils.

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| 19. | bastiaen crolands.<br>Anna. | Catharina. | hans swarter.<br>maria rabod. |
| 21. | Cristophorus gielis<br>Jossyn. n. | stannus. | pieter melboer.<br>Jaquelyn del hai. |
| 26. | petrus vd longhelos.<br>Anna. n. | petrus. | petrus vd bondbeeck.<br>Clara hoyge. |
| 26. | michiel keyzerd.<br>Jossyna. | adrianus | adrianus vd oudebrouck<br>gerlindis keysere. |
| 27. | Cornelis wels.<br>maria. | maria. | augustyn van spult<br>maria ardenoks |
| 29. | Adriaen rolands.<br>Lysbeth. n. | maria. | Godmar [illegible]<br>lysbeth roens. |
| 30. | Godmar de porter.<br>Dympna udders. | hendrick. | hendrick hoelsteyn<br>lijnken van zebures. |
| 31 | Godmar van wygaerde<br>lijnken. | Jasper. | petrus vd bilkerk.<br>maria vd [illegible] |

83

## Anno 1590 stilo novo
## Januarius

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | laurens vd ossolaer.<br>martijnken. | laurens. | Reinier maes.<br>beatrix vd vutberge. |
| 6. | martin strijcker<br>margareta. | petrus. | petrus strijcker capitaneus<br>Magdalena vilbau. |
| 8. | aert de kelle.<br>Cathlyn torts | elizabeth | Gerardt de kelle<br>Gudens sone.<br>Godeny torts. |
| 11. | aert elmdy<br>barbara lyaerts | Gummary | Gummary vd princhen<br>elizabeth vd Woulter |
| 11. | Jans vd gaepen.<br>Cathlyn. n. | Gualterus. | Gualterus maes.<br>Clara wellens. |
| 13 | Jan troetelers<br>maria vd zande | Adrianus | Adrianus marie<br>Catlyn ebens |
| 15 | Godmar rolands<br>barbara swers. | elizabeth. | elizabeth keyvers. |
| 17. | hubertus clot.<br>Dympna. | baptista | Lijnken vd eijnde<br>baptista vuthault |
| 17. | Jan vanden gaeghe<br>Anna ostrappa | Nicolaus | Nicolaus de sancto<br>anna vanden gaeghe |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 18. | adrianus de gode<br>elizabeth | Anna | Gadmar van bredde<br>Anna Peeters |
| 20 | Guiliel. wouters<br>Lijnken vd meester | Anna | Gadmar van meester<br>Anna vd [illegible] |
| 20. | idem parentes<br>ut supra | balthasar | Michael Jaspers<br>elizabeth vande [illegible] |
| 22. | hds rosters<br>lijsken | barbara | Jacobus rebets<br>lijnken doornhond |
| 25. | Jan rigaults<br>lijnken | Jos. | Mr. Egidius heijmans<br>Cathelijn rigaults |
| 25 | franchoijs de mey<br>Christina | Jossijn | Dionijs vanden Wouwer<br>Jossijn vd eyck |
| 27. | petrus rolants<br>Godelina vd goore | Cathlijn | petrus vd goore<br>Catharina vd goore |
| 28. | Claes gerits<br>Johanna gerits | Johanna | Carolus bosmans<br>Johanna wellens |
| 28. | Jan knolds<br>Maria | Adriana | petrus vd gasbeke<br>lijsken vols |
| 31. | hendrick margamans<br>lijnken | elizabeth | Wouter reinders<br>elizabeth wittens |

Februarius :

84

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | nicolaus [illegible]<br>Anna michels | Anna | hendrick Kaes<br>[illegible] |
| 2 | guilielmus hugens<br>Anna | elizabeth | Wijnandt rots<br>Maria sluijers |
| 4. | marten van bredde<br>elizabeth | martinus | martinus aerdenohs<br>lijnken van bredde |
| 4. | hendrick de wette<br>barbara keijsers | elizabeth | Cornelis vd borght<br>elizabeth verwijlen |
| 4. | gabriel wouts<br>Josina | Johannes | Johannes Schagen<br>barbara holst |
| 4. | nicolaes vd hagel<br>Anna van Wouter | petrus | petrus hugonis<br>margareta van berghe |
| 8. | hds Kenders<br>Magdalena gerards | Johannes | Wouter domps<br>Maria Kenders |
| 8. | hendrick aest<br>lijnken [illegible] | Johannes in Kristi<br>baptizatus [illegible]<br>Catharina der [illegible] | [illegible]<br>gijsbels |
| 9. | Aert [illegible]<br>Carolina | Catharina | D. Jasper bellens<br>lijnken [illegible] |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 12 | Cosmas affaitati.<br>margareta hessler | Johanna. | Guilielmus brat.<br>Johanna Merck<br>absens lanu. |
| 12 | Willem verbliet<br>Ysbelk floris | Catharina | Hendrick de Frone<br>Catelijn Robitteln |
| 12 | Hieronymus deborch<br>margareta kiwkaets | Melchior | Melchior van Rortbempde<br>Fijstken Kruijsse |
| 14 | Jan de bie.<br>margareta. | Anna. | Jan vd kompanij<br>Anna heyels. |
| 16. | Guiliel peters.<br>Anna. | Guilielmus. | adriaen vd bulken<br>Lijnke vd wijnde |
| 18 | Nicolaus van Ween<br>margareta peters. | Andreas. | Andreas Hage.<br>Anna peters. |
| 19 | Hans verhoeven<br>Anna koomans | Catharina. | Tijsken Evarts<br>Hendrick van Bothaudt |
| 21 | Jan Stockmans<br>Catelijn verhoeven | Margareta | Andreas Stockmans<br>Margareta van Woudbere |
| 22 | Jan vanden bulcke<br>Mayken pastijns | Paulus | Melchior van Rortbempde<br>Maria Bourhouts |
| 22. | petrus corts.<br>Anna Clerhuijs. | Juliana. | Jan Corts.<br>Johanna vd Walten dijck. |
| 22. | Jan bredz.<br>margareta. | Catelijn. | anthonis de grou.<br>Catelijn paulvels. |

85

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 22. | Jacobus Corts.<br>barbara vuldevelts | Catelijn. | Gummarus de Kesler<br>barbara van brands. |
| 25. | Jan van broucke.<br>barbara. | Catelijn | Cornelis Hessen<br>maria mastijs. |
| 27 | bartel Horst<br>Maria peters. | petrus. | Ludovicus Lierthoven.<br>Lijnken Hols. |
| 27. | Jan Strijpen.<br>Magdalena. | Elizabeth. | Cornelis borhout.<br>Elizabeth puella in<br>Sion apud patrem. |
| 27. | Robertus de Frene<br>Hieronima M. | Susanna. | Nicolaus odeet.<br>Susanna Stordijn als<br>delval |
| 28 | Hans Juliemans<br>Mayken pruels | Joannes<br>Melchior<br>gemini | Hans Robbert & Catelijn [illegible]<br>Melchior Andries<br>Adriana de voecht |

Martius.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Gommar verhaghen<br>Magdalena tempst | Johanna | Jan roels<br>Margriet van dale |
| 4 | Jan vlas<br>Jacquemijn blatters | Elisabeth | Willem de backer<br>Anna Gomere |
| 4. | Laurens troppels.<br>Esther. | Anna. | Gummarus peeters.<br>Elizabeth wels. |
| 4. | Gillis vd leeracker.<br>Catelijn lathouwers. | Daniel | Daniel vd leeracker<br>Ursula lathouwers. |

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| 6. | Jan Janssen.<br>Geertruit frans | Catharina. | Jan de Somer.<br>maria Aessen<br>als boshout. |
| 7. | Jacobus sole.<br>elizabeth. | Edmarus. | Edmarus Bredenbosch.<br>Clara de leeuw. |
| 8 | Willem overhaerts.<br>Anna. | Guilielmus. | Wouter mees.<br>maria Xstappen. |
| 10. | Jan Leo.<br>Hedwig | Fredericus. | Guiliel. Hedmer.<br>elizabeth du Boo. |
| 11. | Damasius van Broecke<br>Lijnken. Sollekens | Cathlijn | Hans van Broecke.<br>Cathlijn Sollekens |
| 11. | Johannes dime.<br>margareta | paulijn. | Simon bolck.<br>Cathlijn de lage. |
| 12. | petrus h. vilderbeek<br>morthus bredel.<br>agnes Bredana<br>[illegible] popeel. | Anna. | Hadrianus muis.<br>Anna vd driessen |
| 12. | petrus kogers<br>Johanna vd dijcke. | Anna. | petrus vd dijcke.<br>Anna vd Timmersel. |
| 13 | martinus Croft.<br>maria ruelants | Johannes. | Johannes vd Kapel<br>lucia Godemans. |
| 13. | Hendrik de Groue.<br>Adriana d[illegible]. | Johannes. | Johannes Bondorf.<br>elizabeth pers.<br>als van Wolter |

86.

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| 14 | adam oeders<br>Lynken. | petrus. | petrus Quesel.<br>maria vd Brande. |
| ~~14~~ | Anthonius vd Leepellen.<br>Cathlijn van Loo. | Anthonius. | Anthonius Bels.<br>margareta van<br>Wouters. |
| 18. | Andries Bels.<br>elizabeth oppers. | Edmarus. | Edmarus van Lingaerde.<br>Lijske Sieders |
| 18. | Jan de Rouck.<br>Cathlijn Buys. | Edmarus. | Johannes de Haese.<br>maria Vrasch. |
| 18. | Melchior vd Vortbeeck<br>Constance. | Guilielmus. | Guilielmus Bredt<br>Spelliers<br>maria vd Vort-<br>beeck |
| 19 | Jan Zumbalschepper<br>Maria Laurents | Daniel | Daniel va Vleeracker<br>Margriet de Leuenberg |
| 22. | Laureis Goinaerts.<br>Anna Jans. | Bartolomeus. | Bartolomeus Volle<br>Lijske Goinaerts. |
| 22. | Cornelis Somers.<br>Angel Wints. | Barbara. | Frans Festa.<br>Lijske Bly. |
| 24. | Adriaen vd Kapan<br>Anna van Brande | Maria | Quirijn de Bekker<br>Cornelia Andries |
| 24. | Pater Lapinsk<br>Barbara Pont | Lucretia | S.^r petro Maria<br>Agnes Pontons |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 24 | Bonaventura Blondy<br>Agnes. | Dionisius. | Dionisius van Wonter<br>Anna de Kok. |
| 28. | Hans Stellebus<br>elizabeth | maria. | Jacobus Segers.<br>elizabeth Segers. |

Aprilis.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1ª | Erasmus de Febre<br>elizabeth. | Anna. | Hans michielsen.<br>Anna hoomissen. |
| 1ª. | petrus vermand.<br>Johanna. | Johannes. | Jan Stoutkamer.<br>Johanna Sterrelaersen. |
| 3. | Reinier Somers<br>elizabeth baden | Rumoldus. | Rombout van Dyck<br>maria vd moers. |
| 3. | Jan nijs<br>Heylken Nijberchts. | Jan. | Anthonis Vols.<br>elizabeth Smits. |
| 8 | Francois de kock<br>Maelken grandes | Gumarus | Gumarus Steppe.<br>Gumarus Wellens |
| 10. | Jasper aurifaber<br>elizabeth Vols. | Jasper | petrus Fradesci alias Cdpanian.<br>Anna vd S. trinij. |
| 11. | Anthonis Wouts.<br>barbara. | petrus | petrus Wellens.<br>lijsken Bolsters. |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 13. | Carolus Wellens.<br>Cunibirch Sharldes | petrus. | petrus Schaepers<br>Catelijn vd Kempt |
| 14. | Valentijn van linden.<br>Anna. | Anna. | Gudmar Vrouwen<br>barbara herchts |
| 14. | Jan vd moldere.<br>barbara. | Angelberta | Geert rassch.<br>Angelken Janssen |
| 14 | Henrick vande Vea<br>Engelberta Vaena | Peeter | Mr peeter de vorst<br>Elizabeth de Koo. |
| 15. | petrus Kegels.<br>Lijnken paedschuis. | ~~Johannes~~<br>petrus. | Jan Kiggaerts.<br>Lijnken Borchouts. |
| 17. | Jacobus Tornoijen miles<br>Anna. | Johanna. | pier vinnes.<br>Johanna Ffordijn. |
| 18. | petrus Thiroul.<br>barbara vd Meijer. | maria. | Gulielmus portius als vd dest.<br>Anna Fruijlon. |
| 24. | Hans van meert.<br>maria Bosschots | maria. | Anthonius vd Skeule<br>Dijmpna vd Marlen. |
| 25. | petrus vd dijcke<br>Jacomijn. | Clara. | Francois gielis.<br>Anna vd Cortel. |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 30. | Anthonius woutgaerts<br>Magdalena | Cathlijn | Willem woutgaerts<br>Cathlijn ~~ostraet~~ |

Maius.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Jan vã vurtbrouck<br>Elizabeth | Jasper | Jan Smits<br>Elizabeth poirs |
| 5. | Willem stalens<br>Anna vã orbeke | Cathlijn | Joos vã doorninck<br>Maria ardeuwekens |
| 6. | Joris boschoot<br>Lisbet follemans | Gielis | Gielis heijmans<br>Maria schaegen |
| 6. | Henrick janssens<br>Maria vã bergent | Engelberta | Henrij berght vã bergent<br>Engelberta berghe |
| 6 | Gummar deus<br>Joanna peeters | Georgius | Michiel gerges<br>Anna leluec |
| 6 | Gummar serroenes<br>Cathlijn torfs | Arnoldus | Aert torfs<br>Gummaryken denys |
| 6 | Willem vã laer<br>Anna vã ijsende | Joannes | Jã tieremans<br>Maria vã gerestgem |
| 9. | Petrus casteleer<br>Maria caldts | Maria | Jacob caljs<br>Anna petri |
| 9. | Joos vã doorninck<br>Anna solkens | Joris | Adriaẽ vã buiten<br>Dijmpna palmer |

nchu

82

Maius 1590

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 19. | Jã vã ~~Vile~~<br>Maria | Clara | Jan Wouters<br>Clara vã Halmale |
| 19 | Jacob Sigers<br>Maria vã Dam | Petra | Nicolaes vander Dilft<br>Beatrix vã Coullenberg |
| 20. | Melchior slout<br>Barbara Gogaerts | Margareta | Jacobus slout<br>Margareta Sigers |
| 23. | Mr. Andreas de Haese<br>Lijnken vã gels | Maria | sed loco absentis accessit nova Anna Muerpoels<br>Nicolaus de Haese<br>Maria bisschoppe |
| 27. | Hans Schuijers<br>Lijnken | Hendrick | Hendrick Aersten<br>Geertruijt Lenaerts |
| 27. | Jacobus pelius<br>Lijnken vã ardonck | Johanna | Adrianus vã buiten<br>Lijnken vã Ostelaer |

Ultima Maij

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Gummarus praet<br>Clemens | Susanna | Petrus hugonis<br>Susanna bordenberch |

Junius.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 3. | Jan de vaimarker<br>Magdalena Sigers | Maria | Aert Wijnaerts<br>Lijnken Reijgouts |
| 3. | Hendrik Schagen<br>Elizabeth | Melchior | Melchior vã volden<br>Maria hingo als snijers |

3 Jan van Dijcke
margriet van dale } bartemijt { geeraedt van dalweyen
margriet sprenkers

3. adriaen van wuestbrouck
geertruyd. } Catharina { Jan smits.
lisbeth hugo.

5. petrus van trinerkel.
maria rutlemans } barbara. { aert berckelaers.
barbara van hoboken.

6 Jan van gorp.
Adriaen. } petrus. { petrus van lingelo.
Engelbert rouvtois.

Ipso pentecostes.
simon molin
Anna geerts. } margareta. { petrus bruers.
margareta geerts.

11. Jan boeckx.
Catharina doornhout. } Joanna { Elbrecht van loock.
elisabeth huysmans.

12 Jacob sannen
magdaleen || } Anna { Jan de Winter
Lijncke Wandeleers

16. Jan grimolen.
elisabeth peltiers. } Jois. { Jan lievelmans.
elisabeth rools.

17. hans mertelaers.
Lijncke meert. } maria. { Joannes wouters.
Anna verstraeten appels.

89

17. Cornelis stellemans
Lijncke daniels. } petrus. { petrus brants.
lisbeth stroobants.

17. michiel de ruyter.
elizabeth van goore. } barnabas { bernardus gerets
Cijmborch bastelaer

17 Jan boegaerts.
Joanna van lieren } susanna. { francois geerts.
Joanna van hoel hondt.

17. melchior van habeeck
elizabeth goys } melchior. { Jan stevens.
Anna de hooge

18 Adam thielt.
Cornelia de pomereus. } margareta. { melchior van orlaeckt nomine Jacobi van loye.
Magdalena de pomereus

20. hendrick delhont
maria largault. } ferdinandus { guiliellmus comelois.
petronella van goore.

20. Jan rutlemans.
lisbeth. } melchior { melchior van orlaeckt
Angeline comelois

24. hans van goubergh.
maria kogues. } Catharina { petrus grimolen.
Catharina ..bers.

26. Jan karels als Jan broeders.
barbara. } Jois. { guilielmus peters.
Anna welsers.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 29 | Andries vanvogaltij<br>Anna | Johanna | Mr. Joos rontveis<br>Johanna Wolffaerts |

Julius

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | Jan vd lisbon<br>barbara | barbara | adriaen eggerinx<br>maria geens |
| 2 | Gidi pira<br>Anna Arnold | petrus | Christophorus Coster<br>Anna vd Amersael |
| 2 | Mr. pieter vd. Wije<br>Anna bierkens | Anna | Mr. Anthonius baroen<br>Anna Kyck |
| 3 | hendrick joosten<br>barbara | petrus | paulus bilbau<br>Lijnken somers |
| 15 | adriaen de schrijver<br>Lijnken | Catharina | gerardus francijs<br>margareta van wouteren |

Augustus

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Anthonis timbeers<br>Gertruijd bastiens | Joos | Jan rijdelaers<br>margareta brouwers |
| 1 | Anthonis Joos<br>lijnken | Johannes | Guilielmus Jacobs<br>margareta frederick |

90.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 12 | Jan als marken gadincx vā diepenbeeck<br>elizabeth | magdalena | Jan van moere<br>margriet van wouteren |
| 12 | Hans van sande<br>Catharina vd poll | sebastianus | bastiaens woeters<br>Anna willeborts als froeurs |
| 12 | hans biemers<br>Anna Liekens | Elizabeth | hendrick Janssens als veune<br>Lijsbeth Wilborts |
| 17 | Guilielmus nick<br>margareta | Godmarus | melchior vd voort<br>Lijnken vd goel als de gast |
| 21 | Carolus vander Vijgaerde<br>Anna vd brande | Joannes | Jan ~~vande~~ vijgaerde<br>Elizabeth friens |
| 23 | petrus stijns<br>elizabeth | maria | Jan vd goutson<br>lysbeth vd pitt |
| 28 | Andries thijs<br>Sycken vādenbroecke | Gumarus | Gommaer de Winter<br>Maeyke vā cortbemde |

September

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | matthijs de bisschop<br>maeyken vā eelst | Cornelius | Cornelis vā eelst<br>Catharina vā dijck |

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | Gerlach de crijmer.<br>Elizabeth rouwters | Elizabeth. | Guiliel rouwters<br>Elizabeth vrins. |
| 4 | Gregorius voet<br>Catelijn vd laer | Walterus | Walterus Coppens<br>Barbara vander heijden |
| 5. | Hendrik gelthuis.<br>Elizabeth | Johannes | Jan vd asche<br>Anna vd Innersel |
| 7. | Jan vd asche.<br>Maria wolters. | Hendrik.<br>Arnoldus. | Hendrik de groote.<br>Aert de backer.<br>Lijntken peters.<br>Lijntken wolters. |
| 11. | Jaspar claes.<br>Catelijn | Maria. | Godmar claes.<br>Maria hagemans. |
| 20. | Peter stobberts.<br>Clara vd doornick. | Rumoldus | Rombout van wijck<br>Johanna wilters |
| 21 | Guilielmus smits.<br>Lijntken. claes. | Johannes. | Hans tijsackers.<br>Lijsken ridders. |
| 25. | Godmarus vanderbosch<br>maria. | Anna. | Hans van wouwere.<br>Anna van wouters. |
| 29 | Cornelis pluijgers.<br>Lijntken smits. | Maria. | Joos wouters.<br>Maria claes. |

91

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| 29. | Jan de ridder.<br>Thunken. | Lodovig. | Guiliel vd aken.<br>Lijntken ledtmans |

October.

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | Anthonius ab Cerkerckhove<br>miles, filius capitanei<br>unius.<br>~~fr...~~. | Anna:<br>voor<br>eccla! | Cornelia roomans. |
| 10. | Petrus vlieghelts.<br>Maria vd dijcke. | Johannes. | Jan de bie.<br>Johanna vd thienen. |
| 10. | Julianus corvijn.<br>Maria Backe. | Catharina. | Jan pedro nana.<br>Catelijn wouters |
| 14. | Frans batzen.<br>Walleken aerts. | Cornelis. | Cornelis noots<br>Glaudij blockhuijs. |
| 14. | Jan baten.<br>Margareta de cleij. | Guilielmus | Willem de haese.<br>Anna napels. |
| 14. | Joris bastijs.<br>Lisken | Anna. | Adrianus de piester.<br>Anna vd meulen. |
| 14. | Petrus vd aken<br>Lisken. | Anthonius. | Anthonius wouts.<br>Clara gerits. |
| ebij | Jan de laet.<br>Anna worhd. | Catelijn | Hendrik de bolster.<br>Catelijn sluijts. |

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| 17. | Michiel Ardon.<br>Anthonette | Egidius | Gielis de Wever<br>Cathelij van Dijcke |
| 21. | Thomas de Velder.<br>Dymphna Luijcx. | Maria. | Jan de Belser<br>Barbara van Dijck. |
| 21 | Costijns Wouters<br>Johanna Wouters. | Guilielmus. | Cornelis Kees<br>[illegible]<br>Lijnken van<br>Longerloo. |
| 21. | Sebastijs van Linden,<br>Anna. | Anna. | Guilielmus Peeters.<br>Anna Somers [illegible]<br>[illegible] |
| 21. | Godevaerts Jassens.<br>Clara Wolters. | Hendricus. | Hendrick Jassen.<br>Lijnken Gevers. |
| 28. | Joos van Roster.<br>Anna de Wael. | Gertrudis. | Hendrick Courtois.<br>Stijnken Somers. |

November

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| 3. | Frans Vda.<br>Johanna. | Anthonius. | Anthonius Roels<br>Susanna Beerbeeks |
| 4. | Joris Hoefsmaker.<br>Cathelij. | Anna. | Petrus Wouters.<br>Anna Goinaerts. |
| 4. | Jan Roels.<br>Margareta. | Godmarij. | Dionisius van Wouteren.<br>Lijn Palm. |

92

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| 4. | Hans Ostraeten<br>Lisken. | Johannes. | Hans Rogers.<br>Hadewijke Berkers |
| 4. | Justus Stordijer.<br>Susanna. | Carolus. | Don Gaston Spinola<br>Margareta de Ger<br>stalle. |
| 5. | Godmar Boots.<br>Lisken van Raven. | Goinaert. | Goinaert van Leemputten.<br>Cathelij Wijns. |
| 5. | Johannes Stroobgalend<br>Cathelij van Doorenhout. | Hendricus. | Mr. Joseph van Velthoven<br>Cathelij van Doorenhout |
| 6. | Adriaen Thinoul<br>Neltken. | Petrus. | Petrus Wellens.<br>Barbara Thinoul |
| 8 | Mattheus Tienels<br>Lisken Taeyaerts | Maria | Franscois Taeyaerts<br>Maria van Brande |
| 9. | Leonardus Peeters.<br>Trijnken Thimoles. | Fredericus. | Frans Geerts.<br>Cathelij Hees. |
| 9. | Leon Baes.<br>Dymphna Ysseldijck. | Angelbertus. | Angelbertus Tinnaert.<br>Maria Ysseldijck |
| 11. | Aert Bogaerts.<br>Maria van Dijcke. | Cathelij. | Hans Geerts.<br>Barke Wijns. |

12 Peter N. miel. / Catheli vd amweldeh { Petrus { Petrus Aerdij / Lisbeth Hoije

13 Jan de vos / Margareta { Joannes { Jan Ghirle / Lijsbet vd Hove

19. Marten Inlanda / Lisbeth { Melchior { Melchior vd roosendael / Lisbeth de kaw

19. Jan de Wilde. / Angela vd Braen. { Lucia { Hendrik Vos. / Lijntken van Gadde.

20. Alonso Gassio. / Lucia. { Maria. { Salvador Cabeel. / Joanna Lottijs.

20 Frās Zelis / Anna Xmols } Cornelia { Mr Frās Roberts / Cornelia Cortijs

24. Dierick vd meels. / Maria. Torffs. { Joannes. { Jan vd Dessel. / Joanna Wolsers.

24. Jan de Welder. / Adriana Olieerts. { Joannes. { Hans vd Bosche. / Maria Pauwels

24. Petrus Bower. / Elisabeth X Well. { Maria. { Jan de kaw. / Maria Michiel.

93

26. Hendrik Lois / Anna de Wilde. { Anna. / Maria { Anthonius Fiers / Maria Sterckx / Petrus Lois / Cornelia Ceulaerts.

prid. Andree.

Hendrik ~~Aert~~ Goutier / Margareta Stellarts. { Hendricus. { Willem vd Bortel / Willemijnken Dolu

Ipso Andree.

Mr. Cornelis de Roet. / Paschasia vd Olmen. { Cornelius. { D. Cornelius Trutius. / Lisbeth vd el Sorj.

December

2. Michiel de Massin. / Isabella. { Adrianus. { Hans Stoethen nom. / Adriaen Ghisdal / Adriaen Pessij Michiels / Joanna Aerdij.

4. Gielis vd Sande / Barbara. { Michael. { Michiel Bars. / Maria Peeters.

4. Nicolaes N. / Magriet } Joannes { Jan de Somer / Cornelia Haeck

5o Willem Beverkin / Marij. { Andreas. { Anthonius Wils. / Catheli de Mols.

7. Jan Crabbels. / Catheli Sprangers. { Gerardus. { Gerart Everaerts. / Maria Stellings.

ei. Hieronimus Craijlen. / Lisbeth. / sto die circumcisionis Dni / novo nostro baptisterio. a° 1590. { Barbara. { Jan Sprager. / Maria Craeck.

Dom 3. adventus.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 16. | Joes paesschers<br>Lyn de varck. | Adrianus. | Hans de varck.<br>Dympna hubrts. |
| 16. | Frans gerits.<br>Lysken. | Jeronimus. | Willem gerits<br>Nijsken vd dycke. |
| 17. | ~~[illegible]~~<br>Marten ardenbechs.<br>Maria van Lysendy. | Maria. | Nicolaus blyens<br>Lysbeth van<br>Brand. |
| 19. | Michiel vd hachtdorke<br>Johanna | Johannes. | Mr. Hedrick Meijers<br>Lena schelders |
| 23. | Nicolaus. blyens.<br>Maria Moons. | Cornelius. | Cornelis Moons<br>iunior.<br>Fransijnken Wouters. |
| 23. | Joes Wouters.<br>Nelleken: | Petrus | Petrus Wellens.<br>Naelken Smits. |
| 23 | Godmars Strijpe.<br>Maria vd Heelshout. | Johanna. | Hendrick Strijpe.<br>Johanna vd<br>Heelshout. |
| 23 | Tilem vd akel<br>Maria Thienders | Joannes | Carolus Bastaels<br>Catlyn wolss |
| 24. | Petrus claessen als bosch<br>Lysken. | Joes. | Gerart vd Althorpe.<br>Catlyn hees. |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 3. | Jan vd perssoen.<br>Huberta Smits. | Elizabeth. | Hedrick nieulants<br>Elizabeth van<br>Wouters. |
| 30 | Michiel Wouters<br>Margareta. | Anna. | Willem vd Borch<br>Godmarij Starmes. |
| 30 | Gommaer de poeter<br>Digna // | Emerentiana | D. Cristianus peborts<br>Emerentia va cort,<br>berende |
| 30 | Adriaen van dycke<br>Catelyn // | Martinus | Merten brabants<br>Anna Struijs |
| 30. | Vincentius onderlos.<br>Lysken vd Wertsloe. | Guilielmus. | Guilielmus vd Corte<br>Lijsken vd Corte |

Januarius Ao 1591.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Marten helmans<br>Anna de veno. | Maria. | Michiel Janssen<br>Maria vd Borchout. |
| 3. | Jan vd dycke.<br>Lysken Wouts. | Maria. | Marten Wouts.<br>Barbel vd Aecke |
| 6. | Jan block.<br>Johanna. | Egidius. | Egidius Goyvaerts<br>Margareta vd Goorij

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 8. | Jacobus Smits<br>Anna. | Joannes. | Cornelis Schaegen.<br>barbara maes. |
| 9 | Joannes Caster<br>maria | margareta | Ludowicq Gretzam<br>Cath. Sobiet |
| 13. | Tristanus bats.<br>barbara vande hauck. | Cathlij | Woute goinarts.<br>barbl goinarts. |
| 16. | Guiliel. wouters<br>Kathrina. | Johanna. | Jan wils.<br>Claudia Somers |
| 23. | Jan de Kelster.<br>Claudij Verhoeijs | Joos. | Jan Schaegen.<br>lisbeth nagels. |
| 27. | hendricus Engels<br>Dympna. | hendricq. | hendrick vd dapel.<br>lisbet nagels. |
| 28. | Jan vd Uinderstel<br>Anna. | Joos. | mr. Joos wouters.<br>Johanna vd voster |
| 31. | Jan Sweerts.<br>Elena | maria. | Godaert Trueltere.<br>Anna Huijgen. |

## Februarius a° 1591.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 3. | Jan Schaegen.<br>maria. | barbara. | Gabriel Truits<br>barbara perre. |
| 3. | petrus lemmens.<br>Lijnken Robberts | maria. | D. Hubertus oliet.<br>Stijn maes. |
| 3 | willem vd aa<br>maria vd brand. | Anna. | marten vd brand.<br>Godmarijnke vd bruegel |
| 3. | Joos verberck.<br>Johanna. | marcq | marcq kindrius<br>lisbeth hansmans. |
| 7. | Jan vd Esch.<br>Lijnken | Jaspar. | Jaspar roemnds.<br>Elizabeth maes. |
| 8. | michiel Asschen.<br>Angelberta. | balthasar. | balthasar vd moll.<br>maria wouters. |
| 9. | hans wille.<br>Gualtera. | Johanna. | michiel vander altra.<br>lijnken vd eerbroeck. |
| 13. | Godevaert baes.<br>petronella. | Adrianus. | adrianus Jacquett.<br>petronella vd groote. |
| 14 | Adriaen van peret<br>Maijken bisschoppes | Adrianus | Adriaen vd dyck<br>Lyncken Batens |

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| 19. | Jan de vriemer.<br>Clara stevens. | Hubertus. | Hubertus stappe<br>maria vd moers |
| 20. | petrus van velzen.<br>maertijnken vd bierst. | maria. | Jan smits.<br>maria<br>du poort<br>als vd poster. |
| 23. | Anthonius vd steelen.<br>Johanna geldthens | philippus. | nicolaus de haes<br>[illegible] van<br>Maelen. |
| 24. | Leo huissens.<br>lijsbet vd zwaeldt. | nicolaus. | nicolaus peeters<br>Johanna vd Claus. |
| 24. | peeter Cools<br>Catlijn daens | henricus | Germain Kruijgers<br>Adriana de Croone |
| 25. | Jan de kuyster.<br>Anna beken. | Jacobus. | Jacobus de visser.<br>margareta Schoidorck |
| 27. | stoffel evaerts.<br>Anna vd alphend. | Jacobus. | Jacobus vabode.<br>Anna vd alphen. |

Martius.

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| 4. | hubrecht vd vapel.<br>lijsbeth vd berck. | paulus | Godmar seus.<br>maria bauwmans. |
| 4. | Cornelis goossens.<br>tanneken beerts. | Anna. | Adriaen de hert.<br>Clementia vd heyst |
| 4. | ne Jan noolds.<br>Adriana. | Anna. | michiel de ridder<br>margareta van woutters |
| 16. | cornelis buys.<br>Anna keys. | maria. | gielis keiaerts.<br>maria aerts. |
| 18. | hubrecht verhouts<br>maria. | petrus. | hans verhuerken.<br>Anna peeters. |
| 10. | Godevaert ab.<br>Clara lissbouts. | barbara. | Aert hoffs.<br>barbara van velde. |
| 12. | hans goossens.<br>Anna goovaerts. | Johannes. | hans vanijlen.<br>maria vd brand. |
| 13. | hendrick hend.<br>lijsbet M. | hendricus. | hendrick wems.<br>Jolana bars. |
| 18. | Jan van vugart.<br>maria vd moeselij. | martinus. | martinus ar<br>godnolds<br>Christina gerits |
| 20. | Jan regant.<br>hendrickske. | Godmarus. | Godmarus van broeck.<br>maria soldes. |
| 20. | Jan vd leest<br>Dijmpna | hendricus. | Johannes de haes.<br>margareta vd cortell |

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| 24. | Jan gouthals<br>Tanneken | Margareta. | Anthonius ballam.<br>Margareta van Vilters.. |
| 25. | Hendrick Reuwels.<br>Lysbeth Fremels. | Maria. | Jan Goris.<br>Cathlijn Tuffs. |
| 25. | Johan baptist rasum<br>[illegible]<br>margareta. | Anna. | Johā rogar<br>[illegible] |
| 27. | Willem Sterke.<br>Lysbe Goris. | Maria. | Hendrick Crouten<br>nom.<br>nom. Jois vander<br>Marie d'Lier |
| 27 | Hendrick haesmaker.<br>Lijnken. vd Hove. | Magdalena. | Hendrick Avinz<br>Dympna tuffs. |
| 28. | Anthonius Pettmer<br>Johanna. | Gheertr. | Nicolaus de glas.<br>Cathlij vd Ameldonck |
| 30. | Jan Bermijlen<br>Ingelen | Gomarus | Jan Peeters<br>Maeycken Crab |
| 31. | Godmarus Kolst<br>barbara. | Maria. | Cornelis Thuyzen.<br>Lysbeth Thuyzen |

97

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| 31. | Andreas Esterlinck.<br>Lijnken. | Andreas. | Petrus hugoens.<br>Clara van Dijnck. |
| 31. | Coppens Duvels.<br>Clara vd Nest. | Jacob. | Anthonius Roels.<br>Cathlij Gielis. |

Aprilis

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Simon vd Audonck.<br>Elisabeth. | Lijnken. | Reinier Somer.<br>Lijnken Engels. |
| 2. | Aert vd Antwerpen.<br>Lijnken tuffs. | Johannes. | Johannes vd Kesseij.<br>Lysbet vd Lindel. |
| 2 | Guiliam Elsen.<br>Anna Thuaelder. | Bernardus. | Mr. godefridus Eertijck.<br>Cathlij Elsen. |
| 6 | Jan de goll.<br>Cathlij Smits. | Jan baptist. | Cornelis Nelis.<br>Anna vd Lier. |
| 6. | Hans Kijnen.<br>barbara vd goorle. | Emerentiana. | Petrus Roels.<br>Emerentiana vd Velthoft |
| 8 | Adrianus Melle.<br>Anna vd Hove. | Johannes. | Jan vd Meerwoort.<br>Maricke Audenhoven. |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 10 | Jan vd wster<br>Anna wellē. | petrus | petrus Reyaerts.<br>woelhe hubrechts. |
| 11. | Aert schuiden<br>barbara. | Anna. | bonaventura schuiden.<br>elizabeth smits. |
| 15. | philippe gordijn.<br>elisabeth storck. | maria. | Joannes verberch.<br>maria weyrs. |
| 16. | Jacob vd broeck.<br>Anna wouts. | maria. | Claes Gielens.<br>maria tassens. |
| 18. | melchior andries.<br>maria. | petrus. | matheus vd habeeck<br>Anna Quirill. |
| 21. | petrus dominicq.<br>Quirina | nicolaus. | nicolaus dirix.<br>Cornelia pommerens. |
| 24. | fredericus sivers.<br>ursula. | balthasar. | Joes baptista boulens<br>Catharina Quill. |
| 25. | willem schroyer.<br>mellehē sermols. | Maria. | dionisius van woelders<br>maria tarquett |

98.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 28 | Adriaen brabants.<br>Anna wouts. | Elizabeth. | hans brabants.<br>lysbeth wouts. |
| 28. | Anthonius frans.<br>Joanna aerts. | Adrianus. | Adriaen van nijsjaerd<br>Anna fredericx. |

Maius.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | michiel de hinderen.<br>maria laurens. | Cecilia. | Jan de Somer.<br>Catharina vd dycke. |
| 3. | loi gmit.<br>barbara. | martina. | Cornelis gmarken.<br>lisbeth bij |
| 5. | willem vd ...<br>Anna wouts | adrianus. | adriaen vanbouts.<br>maria wouts. |
| 7 | Jan wouts.<br>Arnolda. | Joes. | Jan vd perse<br>Joanna willems. |
| 9. | pieter van woelder<br>barbara. u. | matheus. | matheus vd habeeck.<br>margareta tarquett. |
| 10. | Adrianus dom.<br>Catharina | Cornelis. | Jan de somer.<br>Anneke peeters als huisvrouw |
| x | Jan vd gelder<br>maria. | melchior | willem vd borcht.<br>Tryntie van pull. |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 15 | Jan bastiens.<br>Lijnken vd ballar. | Anna. | Jaspar vd ballar<br>Anna vd ballar |
| 16. | Gomar de laet.<br>margareta Wouteris | Catharina. | Joris stomer.<br>Catelijn Nagemans |
| 16. | henrick vd eijck.<br>lijsken boets. | Elizabeth. | henrick vd elsen.<br>Lijnken vd eijck. |
| 16. | Gomar roelands.<br>magdalena Nagemans | Catelijn. | Aert rijckaerts.<br>Lijnken somers. |
| 19. | peter gobert<br>mariken willems | paschasia. | bastiaen vd kelder<br>paesken bakers. |
| 22 | Jan goiaerts,<br>lijsken vd [illegible]brouck. | Catelijn | adriaen vd auer broeck.<br>Catelijn van elsen |
| 22 | Aert besoens<br>Maeyken // | petrus | peeter bossmans<br>maeyken snijders |
| 23. | willem berckmans.<br>barbara vd hove. | wilhelmus. | wilhelmus peters.<br>Geert schermers. |
| 26. | gielis de gaese.<br>Anna groens. | petrus. | willem bresselaers<br>Joanna wils. |
| 28. | michiel de bolder.<br>barbara vergmaker | Joannes. | Joos pens.<br>Lijnken de vries. |
| 26. | Gregorius vd borcht.<br>Anna. roeldeloue | petrus. | petrus van breda.<br>barbara mans. |
| 26. | Gerardus vd Antwerpen.<br>Catelijn | Anthonia | D. Anthonius noue<br>Catelijn de noue |
| 29 | hendrick vd werbrouck<br>Anna van Cost. | gielis | Judocus gilis<br>Lijnken Geijsers. |
| 30. | Joos smet.<br>Maria | Josina. | adriaen dolieu.<br>Josina roelands. |
| Junius. | | | |
| 2. | adriaen vd merle.<br>Anna moons. | emerentia. | emerentia vd velde<br>hendrick de nune |
| 4. | melchior vd kompanij.<br>Lijnken. boets. | melchior. | hendrick vd eijck.<br>Anna vd Kopenij |
| 7 | Jan vande moer<br>Adriana zijcx | Elizabeth | Hendrick Waghemans<br>Lijsbeth van dijcke |
| 9. | hendrick joosten.<br>barbara vd balen | Anna. | D. Joos luijten.<br>Anna vd balen. |
| 10. | gielis vander toor.<br>barbara. | petrus. | petrus willems.<br>maria schaegen |

16. Reinier van goll.
Susanna verdonchts { Zacharias. { Hans wouters.
Angel de voogt

20 Gerardus van leijs.
Anna roons. { Johanna. { Jan driest.
Lijntken bolleman[illegible].

23. Johannes pauli.
Margareta de merode. { Marcq antho-
nius. { Gueriet paulis
Susanna steidij.

23. Quirinus de bester.
Maria van ledde. { Cornelis. { Cornelis wouts.
Maria hoffs.

24. Joris merchels.
Catheli. u. { petronella. { peter guinart
walrave bets.

24. Gielis Stipen
Lijntken van Wuestbrouck. { Gielis.
Stijna. { Wouter smits.
Hans van walbeek
Lijntken stils.
Stijna Sterslaers.

25. Merten van wijnde
paschasia lekens { Joos. { Hendrick peters.
barbel baten.

2[illegible]. Adriaen van haeren.
Margareta hoije. { Joos. { Joos stijpers
Maria van haren.

100.

26. Gerardus van goim.
lisbeth lunadsty { Joos. { Jan van gelder
elizabeth roels.

Aprilis.

2. Hendrick peters.
lisbeth van ledde { Joos. { Jan de somers.
Johanna van ledde.

7. Hendrick rontwerels.
Magdalena peters. { Godmarus. { Godmar kigouts.
Lijntken van bulcke.

8. Jan borreds.
Catheli. { Johannes.
posthumus. { Jan de raedmaker.
Lijntken vandelaers.

[illegible]. petrus goris.
Tijnequin Schuijck. { Elizabeth. { Nicolaus D[illegible]
lisbet van elsen.

9. Jan vagereds.
Maria. { Lijntken. { Godmar hingen.
margareta van [illegible]

14. Hendrick kars.
Lucia { Catharina. { Goiart merius.
Catheli kijnd.

15. petrus goethoven. Anna van doorneck. | petrus. | godefridus hercxts. elizabeth vanderlaeys.

pridie magdalena.

bastiaen de swert. margareta van geyster | elizabeth. | willem grijs. elizabeth aerts.

22. aert wijnants. adriaenken goossens. | adrianus. | adrianus bollens. barbara stralen.

23. anthonis wouter geerts magdalena. | magdalena. | willem wouters. Aff. clara van halmale

24. jaspar brabants catharina. | bernardus. | bernardus van sijpe. elizabeth brabants.

Augustus.

4. jan de bie. margareta. | catharina | jan broeckhovens. lisbeth ruelmans

Ipso assumptionis mariae.

~~[illegible]~~ hendrick dolchens. maria. | costalia. | tarquill noir balthasaris pueri. maria tarquill.

Aerts van doorneweijck. Anna pelters | aert. | wijnandt vors. angelberta ruiters.

101

ut supra:
petrus roelants. godelina van goor. | maria. | hendrick muijters [illegible] barbara van goor.

18. Robertus gri. gallus ulicus maria. . | petrus. | anthonius dedij. boina marschen.

24. hans van weddonck. catharina kuijsters | margareta. | hendrick de witte. margareta berands

25. petrus noels. lisbeth bruulkers. | michiel | marten lernden. maria bruulkers.

September.

1. anthonius vermeulen Anna. | anthonius. | dionisius wouter. lisbeth de ruimer.

September

1 Gomer fuerens Anna boelsers | catharina | peeter de weerde Lyncken muijens

a°

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Jan palmaer iunior.<br>Dympna verhoeven. | Joanna. | Henrick felkes<br>Joanna van blair. |
| 3. | Carolus pypelers<br>Cathelij | Angelberta. | Gerardus van Antwerpen<br>Anna Blinden. |
| 8. | petrus knolders.<br>margareta dom. | maria. | marten dom.<br>lysbet dom. |
| 10. | Gijs heijs.<br>Ada van raden. | Joos. | Jan rigaults.<br>lysbeth huijsmans. |
| 16. | Joos Angelus heijlt.<br>Catharina masa. | Jolindta. | Marcus Anthonius gardist.<br>Catharina donkers |
| 20. | petrus geenaerts<br>lysbet Flor. | adriana | Martinus koff.<br>Janneke adriaensens |
|  | hendrick cuselmans<br>lysbet snoleds. | Molsen | Molsen maes<br>Anna wijckaerts. |

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| 21. | Adriaen bools.<br>Anna Nabbers. | Joanna. | Jan van geel.<br>Joanna wittens. |
| 22. | Cornelis somers.<br>Sijntken. | melchior. | melchior van velthoven.<br>margareta van alck. |
| 29. | Jan van mere.<br>Joanna wouters. | Joos. | Jan de somer.<br>lysbeth van berge |
| 29. | Jan wers.<br>Margareta. | Clara. | Willem wouts.<br>Dympna van bouttel. |
| 29. | hendrick hollands.<br>Anna gerts | Elizabeth. | Willem de kraene.<br>Maria cuselmans |
| 29. | hendrick bisroppe.<br>Margareta van por. | Cornelius | D. cornelius cruijsing.<br>Cathelij vaddijcke |
| 29 | Gerardus Ni<br>lysken bogaerts. | Cathelij. | hds van mersch<br>Angel lonts. |

October

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Dominicus Vrancke<br>Lijsken | Maria | Lauwijs de Backer<br>Marijken vanden Wijngaerde |
| 2 | Adrianus Schaegen<br>Clara | Paulus | Willem bults<br>Maria gorghs |
| 2 | Willem fraliarts<br>Anna vd aken | Angelberta | Gerardus fraeijs<br>Angelberta comtois |
| 3 | Wouter bogaerts<br>Lijsken de Wilde | Joanna | Peeter vd berckhoven<br>francijsken bruijs |
| 4 | Rombout vdWijnde<br>Lijsken dVries | Carolus | Carolus bastiaens<br>Clara Stobbaerts |
| 6 | Hendrik Vroutte<br>Maria Spoters | Anna | Jan de porter<br>Aaltken Vroutte |
| 6 | Guilielmus dom<br>Adriana Wijlen | Joanna | Wouter vd bortele<br>Joanna corheijs |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 8 | Guilielmus fryenans<br>Maria oloerts | Laurentius | Lauwijs dWolfs<br>barbara vd Hede |
| 10 | Anthonius Steenmorte<br>Anthonia | Joanna | Jan rigouts<br>maria Stygers |
| xi | Martinus Adoons<br>Lijsken proffijters | Adrianus | Jan vd compenij<br>Cornelia van Stalebuerch |
| xij | Hubrecht Geest<br>Stijnken dWelhes | Anna | Gielis vd dijcke<br>Lijsken Geest |
| 13 | Jasper Wouteraeds<br>Anna Schilden | Joannes | Jan de bie<br>Anna vaingoltra |
| 16 | Jan Smits<br>Elisabeth | Balthasar | Jacobus van Schrieke<br>Anna Smits |
| 22 | Hans de roste<br>Lijsken van Kuijsen | Jaspinus | Mr. Jasperij van poste<br>Anna rosters |
| 25 | Adriaen van Brouckel<br>Joanna | Nicolaus | Michiel Acklin<br>Hester vd Galle |

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| 27 | Guiliel. Gualteri<br>Cathlyn lomanssis. | Anna. | Virgilius pooms.<br>Cathlyn garver |
| 27. | Cristian vd vijver<br>Lijnken. | Cornelius | Cornelis moos.<br>Anna Eost. |
| 27. | Michiel de ruyter.<br>Elizabeth vd goorle | Michael. | D. Michael de ruyter<br>Maria vd rolleste. |
| 27. | Jo bosmans de ionge.<br>Margareta Schayen. | Joanna. | D. Andreas ysselstijn<br>Joanna ysselstijn |

November

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Jacob berls.<br>Maria van blade. | Joos. | Hans mertelter.<br>Joanna Knoles. |
| 6 | Jan de Marocij<br>Anna. // | Dionijs | Dionijs vandeWoutbeze<br>Susanna Berenberch<br>ex Criekaerts |
| 8 | Gualterij Wuls<br>Lijnken meermans. | Gerlandis | Hendrik mondos.<br>Gerlandis ops. |
| 10. | Karolus merts.<br>Joanna. | Anna. | Hans bodberch.<br>Joanna pars. |

104

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| 14 | Frans van dyck<br>Lynken | Anna | Jan de Raa<br>Anneken Vries |
| 15. | Michiel Vidts.<br>Josina Sperhoven | Georgius. | Joos vd Doorneck.<br>Lijnken van vyven. |
| 15. | Daniel Vlierackers.<br>Maria moons. | Clara. | Michiel Hirsts.<br>Cathlyn Lutstenburg |
| 17. | Petrus Noots.<br>Joanna Schayen. | Cornelis | Cornelis roels.<br>Clara Blocks. |
| 17. | Franciscus vd beke<br>Cathlijn Bruggen | Engelbert. | D. Jasper Teller<br>Anna vd Tuerssel. |
| 18 | Adrianus de mey<br>Cathlyn Kankijn. | Joanna. | Nicolaus de glas.<br>Joanna Gordijn. |
| 20. | Godmar lorts.<br>Anna. | Joos. | Hubrecht Stijpen.<br>Lysbeth moders. |
| 20. | Hans meersmans<br>Lijnken. | Elisabeth. | Andreas vd Asch.<br>Barbara boeskens. |
| 24. | Petrus Rogiers.<br>Joanna vd Dijcke | Petrus. | Petrus vd bergelo<br>Philippot Schootsot |

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | claudijs weys. |  |  |
| 24. | Anthonette rola | guilielmus. | guilielmus goth<br>elisabeth trulans |
| 25 | Abraham van paemel<br>Elizabeth Gillis | maddalena | peeter de roze<br>Lynerken fosbuers |
| 25 | Jan messau<br>Clara vã Loouen | Mechlina | Bartholomeo di fanalli<br>mechlina luners |
| 25 | nicolaes de vosselaer<br>Lynerken Zeron | Johannes | Johannes vorst<br>Cornelia va Emst |
| 29 | Aert wijns.<br>elisabeth willems. | Michael. | Michael wijns.<br>Catlijn vigouts |
| ipso D. andreae. |  |  |  |
|  | gabriel M.<br>Angel Rogiers. | Catlijn. | Edwardt nagels.<br>elisabeth [illegible] Matthewe. |

Decembr

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| 5. | hans Aelsam<br>Josijn vã halle. | petrus. | petrus baes<br>Catlijn sommers. |
| 10. | petrus vã bortel.<br>Dijmpna Gebwelts. | Joes. | Joes palmart<br>elisabeth van aubora. |

105

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| Tb. | adam peters<br>Lijsbeth. | Gaspar.<br>Joes. | Gaspar vã Sannen<br>hans bredere<br>elisabeth vã Gutterls.<br>maria vã es. |
|  | simon maes.<br>elisabeth thijs. | Lijsbeth. | Jan vã welst.<br>Lijsbeth borgouts. |
| Tb. | Jan willems.<br>prudsijn sloots. | Joes. | hans van dorten<br>elisabeth krists |
| Tb. |  |  |  |
| 17 | peeter Boets<br>Anna blockhuys | Rodolphus | Adriaen vã buyte<br>Innocentie stakenbroecs |
| 17 | martinus de bidder<br>Catlijn vã Lehuysen | Joes. | Jan de bidder.<br>elisabeth vã bortell. |
| 19. | francisco verlsolado.<br>Catlijn Sylva. | Jacobus alfonso. | Fabio Solina<br>Anna balss. |
| 19 | Jacobus de bel.<br>elisabeth bladaerts. | Johanna. | huberts flore.<br>Johanna kai. |
| 21. | Jan de wilde.<br>Angel vã bruggh. | Ludovicus. | Ludovicus bessette<br>Lijsbeth Thaegen |

26. Adriaen benedictz
elisabeth vermolen. Catharina. Jan bosschaert
elisabeth van bogaerden

29. Hieronymus van vijnde.
elisabeth keysers. Joos. Willem Wlaer.
Anna storms.

29 Cornelis plongers
Adriaenken smeyers Christiaan. Jan verhaghen
barbara [illegible]

29. Angel [illegible]:
Martijnken verhagen Joanna. Anthonis kools.
maria verhagen

Januarius aᵒ 1592

6. Petrus [illegible]
elisabeth [illegible] Cornelis Jan van wijgaerden
elisabeth van wijgaerden

8. Gielis pardoes. Adriana Willem [illegible]
elisabeth loys.

8. Jan [illegible].
margareta van kopen Catharina Merten van dijck
Catharina geers.

14. Marten aerdentz
Maria van wijgaerden. Margareta. Adriaen Moll
Anna aerdentz

19 Cornelis moels
Adriana Elisabeth. Peeter vanden Bos
Anna Wellens

20. Petrus [illegible]
Marijnken. Joannes. Jan van hoepe.
Catharina van dijck.

20. Ma[illegible] bracia martalij
a gosijs interfecta
Antwerpia.
Antonella: Catharina. Gillis de wit.
Maria geerts.

22 Bastiaen van [illegible]
Agnes Ingelbert Thomas [illegible]
Margriet van Merbeeck

26. Gerardus [illegible]
maria [illegible]. Catharina. Joos palmaert senior
elisabeth [illegible].

28. Martinus [illegible].
elisabeth goedend: Anna. Nicolaus de [illegible].
Anna borsters.

28. Nicolaus [illegible].
Anna van Meulen Catharina. Lodewijck Smits.
Catharina van Meulen

28 Petrus [illegible]
Maria [illegible] Maria Hugo [illegible]
Anna [illegible]

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 30 | ~~[illegible]~~<br>Anthonius kuns<br>Roina. | Anthonius. | Petrus Couvers.<br>Magdalena Pimockers. |

Februarius

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Nicolaus van Rosbrugh<br>Catharina. | Anna. | Thomas Hulmer<br>Joanna van Marsvelt. |
| 2. | Hendrik Reynders<br>Petronilla. | Maria. | Mr. Jos Sueren.<br>Maria Sueren. |
| 2 | Joachim de Mert.<br>barbara. | Elizabeth. | Wouter Mans.<br>Lisken van Sijpen. |
| 5. | Jan vander Hagen<br>Anna Stijpen. | Elizabeth. | Jan Verhaiden<br>Lisken van Haekel. |
| 5. | Mr. Petrus Lowis.<br>Anna Beckers. | Godmarus. | Godmarus Stijpen<br>Lijnken Bogaerts. |
| 5. | Jan Was.<br>Maria de Groene. | Andreas. | Andries Was.<br>Lijnken van Sijpen. |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 8. | Hieronimus Livens Aly<br>Margareta van Oudendijk. | Philippus. | Hendrik Goris<br>Martha Foy<br>Kers. |
| 9. | Guilielmus Boon<br>Joanna. | Catharina. | Mr. Joannes Rombouts.<br>Lijnken van Roborch. |
| 10. | Hendrik vander A.<br>Angelbertha Mauwers | Jasper. | Godmar vander Wouter.<br>Barbara Boghtijns. |
| 10. | Hendrik Lathouwers<br>alias Dolieu<br>Anna van Bulck. | Joanna. | Jan Begyler.<br>Lijnken Brabants. |
| 10. | Jan Simon Brijnders.<br>Lisken van Elsen. | Godmarus. | Godmarus Hage.<br>Anna Baes. |
| 11. | Jacobus Baes.<br>Lisken Woodts. | Petrus. | Petrus van Hoelshoven<br>Anna Baes. |
| 14. | Michiel Carbes<br>Adriana de Fijn | Godmarus. | Petrus Hols.<br>Maria Bostijns |
| 14 | Hendrik Snijders.<br>Maria Torbi | Mathias. | Mathias Mom.<br>Anna Boldri. |

14 Jan gilmans / Margareta. — Petrus. — Petrus de vria. / Quintij cortij.

15 Joos keeteler / Maria — Symon. — Adam verhulst / pierijne fodryn

16. Jan van asshe. / Clemens [illegible] — Joos. — Jan roels. / Anna ardenhoeks / gds depre.

Peeter reijntmans / Jasmintken Zatschot — Maria — Gerrardt van bogard / Susanna [illegible]

23. Jan de Kaes junior. / Lijntken. — Cornelis. — Jan Schaegen. / Maria Jassen.

24. Marting peeters / Margareta — Elizabeth. — Cornelis pollemans / Anna Vuo.

26 Petrus pluijs / Joanna. — Anthonius. — Anthonius van depol. / Catelijn kijoots.

---

Martius

1ª Joos ghorcholten van ginsberch. / Maria. — Anna. — Frederick Jong. / Anna van long

1ª Petrus Schoenbeke. / barbara van wijnde. — Joannes. — Jan boogaerds / Clara van [illegible]

7. Hans de rouckel. / Catelijn — Anna. — Guilliam van aken. / Anna Blauden

8. Hendrick peeters. / Catelijn. — Hubertus. — Hubrecht Wellens. / Cijntken Keersmaeckers

8. Willem boeles / Lijntken Somers. — Maria — Willem Stevaerts. / Maria gelders.

8 Petrus lasse. / Dijmpna Schott. — Hendrick — Hendrick Wittes. / Mechteld Schott.

12 Jan de Cater. / Catelijn N. — Theodorus — Anthonius roels. / Mechteld meeus.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 13. | Jan vergauwen<br>Cathelijn. | Elisabeth. | Jan de Somer.<br>Elisabeth van vreede. |
| 15. | Merten goossens<br>Anna. goris. | Daniel. | Daniel van Mechel:<br>Sijnken opsbroeck. |
| 15. | Petrus van dijcke<br>Jeronima van borkel. | Joes Baptista | Baptista tschaille.<br>Geertruidis Coenens |
| 15. | Guilliam de ridder.<br>Anna. | Margareta. | Joes Fierens.<br>Catharina Courtois |
| 16. | Cornelis hellemans<br>Lisbet. | Godmarus. | D. gregorius<br>Lyns van<br>Jacobi verdijck.<br>Anna goets. |
| 17. | Reinier somer.<br>Lisbet kinders. | Anna. | Gielis goirarts.<br>Lijnken weesz |
| 21 | Gabriel Truijts<br>Josijnken // . | Elizabeth | Fransoijs Batens<br>Elizabeth Truijts |
| 21 | Machiel de Brouwer<br>Margriet Schillemans | Clara | Gommaer Roheijen<br>Clara de Weerde |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 24. | Marten gurlops.<br>Elisabeth van thienen | Maria. | Michiel van<br>Hengel,<br>Maria spiri. |
| 24. | Adriaen Gerarts.<br>Margareta Cathelinen. | Maria. | Jan Tscholst<br>Lisbet van der<br>Werck. |
| 25. | Adam Tscholst.<br>Cornelia de Pauwvrincx. | Susanna. | Joes Forlijn<br>van Roosel.<br>Susanna Steijaerts<br>de Smit |
| 27. | Jasper Cloot.<br>Anthonet. | Gregorius. | Goris Asten.<br>Anna Muldegen |
| 30. | Gomarus Gremisson.<br>Lijnken. | Maria. | Adolph boon.<br>Anna bollens. |
| Ulti. Martij... | Jan vergauwen<br>Maria Cathelijne. | Gualterus. | Wouter blochaijsen<br>Cathelijn Sleijers. |
| | Balthasar van Moll.<br>Lijnken Jassen. | Petrus. | Cornelis Kuijsmakers.<br>Maria verschoten<br>Jassens. |

## Aprilis

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1a | Willem vandenbroecke<br>Margriet Brantx | Geertruijt | Jan Beezenberch<br>Maria Jacquet |
| 2 | Guilliam van rompay<br>Cathlyne vanden broecke | Henrick | Henrick de kuypenaer<br>Margriete van esten |
| 6. | Gerardt bosarts<br>Maria Jhagen | Maria | Adriaen ten Wiele<br>Cornelia Hubrechts |
| 6. | Jan van aerschlaer<br>alias bisons.<br>lisbet. | Mathias | Jan van bortel.<br>barbel van zande. |
| 6. | Carolus Sygers.<br>Maria van dam. | Carolus. | Guiliam Morets.<br>Anthonett van loos-nel |
| 6. | Wolfgan bogelin<br>Maria . l. li | Elizabeth. | Claudius Bells.<br>lisbet boelmans |
| 8. | Bartel Germeys<br>Maria. | ~~Michiel.~~<br>pancratius | Michael barb.<br>Christina Kabes. |
| 19 | Jan ver geydom<br>Lynken | Lenaert | Lenaert Lenaerts<br>Engelken Coeckloot |
| 14. | Hendrick Reijnuds.<br>Clara. | Maria. | Jan Middelaer.<br>Maria vabode. |
| 19. | Peter berrer<br>Lynken de wilt | Carolus. | Carolus de Calbel.<br>Helena Sauuerom. |
| 20. | Anthonius Alsonij<br>Helena | Nicolaus. | Nicolaus Dencke.<br>Anna vanborg-vel. |
| 21 | Petter ferree.<br>Josina | Maria | Johan Lerone<br>Margriete Jansen |
| 27. | Petrus van heusel.<br>Lisbeths plabe. | Anna. | Matheus Reijnders<br>Maria geerstens |
| 28. | Peter van tongerloo<br>Anna Velst. | Lauuinus. | Lauuinus Jan velij pastor<br>Maria van Mathes. |

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| 29 | Nicolaus Slyps<br>Maria Moons. | Joes. | Jan Moons senior.<br>Lisbet van Moons. |

Maius.

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Gisbertus Borchmans<br>Maria Sommers. | Catharina. | Catharina Vanlooy vander Muste<br>Adrian Bruys. |
| 1. | Cosmas de Affaitatis.<br>Margareta de Hayshall. | Francisca. | Carolus de Mesa:<br>Angela de Hoel. |
|  | Henrick de Groote<br>Annerken Vervoorts | Catharina | Cornelis Roels<br>Catlyn vd Eynde |
| 10. | Mathys Spermans<br>Lisbeth Vigaulo. | Joes. | Jan Smits.<br>Dympna Thysen. |
| 11 | Godmar Cruys.<br>Maria Bellens. | Godmarus. | Godmarus Barth.<br>Lisbet Viels. |
| 17. | Frans Wilhelmans.<br>Maria Stals. | Guilielmus. | Guilielmus de Haes.<br>Lisbet Molemans. |

111

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| 17. | Nicasius Peyers.<br>Johanna Michielsen | Anthonius. | Anthonius van Dael<br>Machtelt Holemans. |
| 19 | Jan Bosschoven<br>Catlyn de Houdt | Melchior | Jan van Ypres<br>Annekin de Houdt |
| 20 | Rasmus Vergauwen<br>Lysken Vernoert | Henrick<br>Peeter | Peeter Pix<br>Henrick Crabs<br>Maeyken Crabs |
| 21 | Claes Daems<br>Lynken Fodevers | Jan | Jan van Dycke<br>Annetien tSchindels |
| 24. | Petrus Thomus.<br>Johanna Hulert | Henricus. | Hendrick Korff.<br>Margareta Fievets. |
| 24 | Guilielmus Bruxslaers<br>Maria. | Joes. | Jan Tunermans.<br>Anna [illegible]. |
| 25. | Melchior Nas.<br>Johanna Goinaerts | Johanna. | Simo vd Nielkerke<br>Johanna Willers. |

# Junius a° 1592

A

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2. | Hans van Opstall.<br>Margareta Schaeft. | Anna. | Maximilianus Strijpe.<br>Cornelia van Grooshervelt. |
| 4 | Guilielmus Cloot.<br>Johanna Stolx. | Petrus. | Peter Verhees<br>Magdalena vander Linden |
| 5. | ~~Wijbrecht~~ Wijsconts.<br>Maria. | Elisabeth. | Guilielmus Wouters Geerts.<br>Anna Napels. |
| 7. | Frans Verbarken.<br>Maria Aubertz. | Johanna. | Jacob Vabodet<br>Johanna Palmar. |
| 7. | Jan van Dijcke.<br>Margareta van Daal. | Maria. | Frans van Dijcke.<br>Cornelia rom bois. |
| 9. | Simon Gerlis<br>Margareta Gebuerts. | Cornelis | Cornelis Moos<br>Magdalena Josa. |
| 10. | Claes Wijs.<br>Martijntie. | Petrus. | Petrus Verheyden.<br>Anna Clouck. |
| 10. | Petrus Justijn Claes.<br>Margareta Naps. | Maria. | Lodewijck Bisschop.<br>Maria Molart. |
| 11 | Joos van Longhemont<br>Meltken Cooman | Lisken | Jan de Bie<br>Geertken Cooman |
| 12. | Guilielmus Vrijnd.<br>Lijsken Edmus. | Anna. | Anna van Balen. |
| 13. | Jan Petersz.<br>Anna. | Anna. | Cornelis van Polen.<br>Lijsken Huyge. |
| 14. | Jan Claes.<br>Barbel Claes. | Anna. | Merten van Crade<br>Neeltken van Dorst |
| 14. | Gerardt van Boesschot<br>Maria de Smidt. | Joos. | Mr. Jan Rombouts<br>Dympna Palmart |

14. petrus stordijck
susanna. — Helena. — melchior nicolaus
helena hanedock.

18 marcus caudron
Lynken — Petrus — Robbert vanden spade
Anna poemans

18. gielis heijmans
maria. — Clara. — Jan rijgaerts.
Clara smijters.

19. Cornelis van schoor
maria van roels. — Arnoldus
Mathias. — Art simons.
lisken boots.
wouter bl...
hensters.

21. Gommar praet
Clementia. — melchior. — melchior
van orlapt
Joanna
palmert
lisken van
orade.

24. philips van hecke
maria. — Jos. — Jan mertens.
maria van bulcke

pred. pro: et pa: petrus loys
lisken van dael. — Joanna. — anthonius de graeve/
Gommarus stuckens

113

8

Julius.

2. Gommarus van buydt
Joanna M. — michael — michael mertens
lijsken boets

2. Jan van meer.
lisken. — Hendrick. — hendrick hagemans
Cathlijn nooms.

5. Adrianus verheijen
Lijsken. — Clara. — Cornelis boots.
Cathlijn engels.

5. Thomas de leeuw.
Dijmpna. — Cornelia. — Henrick de bolster.
Cornelia de pauw

5 frans brugghe
Catlijn van ander beeck — Petrus — Peeter de visscher
Elisabet van ander beeck

6 Peeter stobbaert
Clara van doornick — Anna — Gerardus craeb
Anna wolfs

7 Jacques vanden bosch
Emerentiana dielbeeck — Cornelia — Gommar vanden beeck
Cornelia van stakelborre

8. Hubertus van dijstel.
Maria gillis — Guilielmus. — willem de haes.
margarita
thielens
Petrus. — peter boets.
Joanna van herke

8. michiel van stock
lijnken
nicolaus
vorstelaij
Cathlijn
lechs

10. bernardus van groningen
Anthonette
nicolaus
thomas rottings
mechteld van goser
hoeke

Cl. Joos noster
Cathlijn
Joos baptista
Mr. peter bidoltin
margareta van
bredde

Tij matheus knoets
lisbet van bredde
Gudmara
Rombout gro
bernds
maria hels

Tij hendrick torffs
Anna hens
Cathlijn
dionisius van
bonder
maria torffs

Tij michael de masier
lisbet van mast
maria
Jasper van nevers
Cathlijn van bilers

Tij Jods maerts
maria dorts
adrianus
adrianus matheus
Anna van wonter

12. Anthonius van straelen
Johanna gelchmid
Joos
Mr. Joos
van veldenijl
Cathlijn
nijklas

14. adrianus van neerbeke
hestela
Johanna
michiel hijnd
Johanna buinis

15. Joris borgshot
lisbet stillenaes
petrus
petrus gelchmid
lijnken vinolds

16 willem herstrat
Sofi hoppenbrecht
peter
peter nave
Maijken voter hoet

20. herstad lapart
barbara inde hoeck
Adriaen
frastus van lin
pulling
Anna yonnen

20 Gudmar de poster
margareta
Anna
Anna bogemans
barbel pelus

20. Joris vool
lijnken laer
Cornelis
Cornelis van daelen
maria pelus

21 Gudmar van osterhout
apollonia
Gudm
Gudmar
[illegible]
lisbet van nijnen

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 25. | petrus vā dē Bunberch<br>Gudmarijnke. | Jos. | Gudmer [illegible]<br>lisbeth peters. |
| 26. | Andreas Schoo.<br>Calsky. | francisq. | francisq baeds.<br>Calsky thoris. |
| 26 | Gudmer van Wissaerde.<br>Calsky | Jos. | Jan goris.<br>Anna vā dijcke. |

Augusti

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2. | hendrick ratewels.<br>magdalena petri. | Andreas. | Andreas Ghesquiere.<br>lisbeth. rosters |
| 2. | hans brabants.<br>Calsplijs graeu. | petrus. | petrus lannuniers.<br>Anna brabants. |
| 2. | Gudmer aerts<br>magdalena. | arnoldus | Carolus bossemans.<br>barbara thzaegel. |
| 1 | petrus vā ae.<br>lisbeth. | Anna. | Jan boogaerds.<br>maria claes. |

115.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 8. | Jan vā dē meerbroeck.<br>lisbeth. | Anthonius. | Lodovijck pien<br>Calsky peters. |
| 9 | nicolaus gheeles<br>Johanna .u. | Teodorus. | Andreas gheeles<br>Tijnken meersmans |
| 9. | louijs halsthuijs.<br>Johanna. u. | monica. | Lauwers driegoners.<br>margareta van<br>broesstraete |
| 16. | Lauwers de rijck.<br>Cornelia gheeraerts. | elisabeth. | huberty vande<br>borsele<br>Lunckens van<br>verleijn |
| 21. | Gerardus bloes.<br>Calsken. | Gudmarus. | Gudmarus bloes.<br>Gudmarus tolles |
| 22 | Carolus van beijeren.<br>Anna van bunds. | hendricus. | hendrick batts.<br>Tijnken hoff. |

pridie bartholomei.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dionysius delle<br>Dorothea Neymasters. | Camilla. | Jan de b<br>Dijana de |

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| 24 | Adolphus van voorbeeck<br>Emerentiana | Emerentiana | Reinier Cornelis<br>Catharina Hijsbens |
| 24 | Gulielmus Horst<br>Emerentia Huijsten | Anna | Petrus van Tongeloo<br>Elisabeth van Smisbroeck |
| 27 | Guiliam Nicks<br>Margareta | Susanna | D. Antonius Peris<br>Susanna Stoelwijck |
| 30 | Marten de bere<br>Maria | Joos | Marten Mellemans<br>Lysbeth Lesselborch |
| 30 | Antonius de Roy<br>Jaquelijn | Nicolaus | Nicolaus Delin<br>Johanna van Hulst |
| 30 | Cornelis Baers<br>Elisabeth Rademaker | Elizabeth | Gerardus van Herpe<br>D. Reinier Smits<br>Helena Baers |
| 30 | Godmarus Sijes<br>Catharina Eduardi | Angelbertus | Angelbertus Eduardi<br>Lysbeth de Hase |
|  | Henrick Janssens<br>Marijken Borgoint | Henrick | Henrick Borgoint<br>Anna Janssens |
|  | Pieter Bos<br>Marijken | Jacob van Balen | Jan Smets<br>Marijken |

mey

116.

september Ao 1592.

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Gerardus van Gorne<br>Lysbeth | Geertrudis | Gilles Boogaerts<br>Geertrudis Cuperts |
| 5 | Jan Chrijnelen<br>Lysbeth Palincx | Elizabeth | Guilielmus Vanhecke<br>Cecilia Verbeke |
| 6 | Petrus Versele<br>Barbara N. | Johanna | Frederick de Bolste<br>Maria Molders |
| 6 | Jan van Maelen<br>~~Elis~~ Elisabeth Pel | Catharina | Peeters<br>Tuin Dijck |
|  | Jan van Dijck<br>Catharina van Roy | Joos | Jan Hoptemans<br>Catharina Verhaghen |
| 8 | Lenaert Peeters<br>Geertruijdt Smijers | Maria | Hans Wijnackers<br>Maria van Poshel |
| 13 | Joos van Osteroy<br>Anna Swaens | Petrus | Petrus Ros<br>Jeronimus Wils |

13. Jan aerdts. / barbara asseborg — Leonardus. — Lenart lenaerts / Anna napels

13. Gielis bruyns / ~~[illegible]~~ lysbet — maria. — michiel [illegible] / [illegible] doorn[illegible]

17 Anthonius [illegible]. / barbel van aer[illegible]. — Anthonius. — Anthonius van aer / maria [illegible]

20 Guillia verWilt / Anna vervaare — petrus — Hendricus Dezien / Lysbets vervaaren

20 peeter bale / Lysbets — francoys — francoys du may / Anneke coen

23. adriaen [illegible] / [illegible]. — margarita — [illegible] [illegible] / lysbet [illegible]

117

26. adriaen [illegible]. / Anna van [illegible] — Carolus. — Carolus [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible].

26. Gielis de [illegible]. / [illegible]. — Catelyn / Angelina — hubert [illegible] / [illegible] / lysbet [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]

26. Gabriel brion, italy. / margarita van [illegible]. — [illegible]. — [illegible]. / maria de [illegible].

29. petrus de [illegible]. / [illegible] cois. — michael. — simeon [illegible]. / susanna [illegible]

29. Jan baptista [illegible]. / magdalena van [illegible]. — Jan baptista. — Carolus de la hill. / Anna van [illegible]

october.

1. matheus van [illegible] / lysbet cois. — [illegible]. — [illegible] [illegible]. / magdalena [illegible] / [illegible]

october

11. Jan Smets. / Margareta. — Maria. — Reynier Sonne / Maria van Nieders.

11. Tobias Segers / Lysbeth vd Sassen — Alexander. — Jan Pedro / Sardon. / Maria Bars

11 Anthonius de Groue. / Lysbeth Relijs — Franciscus. — Joos vd Castere / Lysbeth Sluijts

18. Dierick de Bolder. / Magdalena Stevens. — Johanna. — Henrick Groen / Ways / Cathe Rogiers

18. Frans de Mai. / Cristina. — Gilbertus. — Gilbertus Petit / Johanna Amodoy

18 Hendrick Lohmans. / Petrona vd Moll. — Johanna. — Geert van Mol / Johanna Bagens

1 Pieter Caliot / Walburgis Sarghers — Maria — Willem de Borchar / Margareta Diericke

22. Nicolaus Keys / Maria Ghorgd. — Jos. — Willem vd Camp. / Lysbeth vd Asstolen

22. Petrus Walle. / Maria ll — Clara. — Anthonius Dentijn. / Maria Smits

24 Andries vd Cautlegem / Johanna Westels. — Angela. — Guilliam Gonters / Maria Conlins

25. Jan Helmans / Lysbeth vd Doornick. — Jasper. — Jasper van Tielsed. / Arnolda Helmans.

25. Olivier Sijpoels. / Lien vd Lyngerloo. — Elizabeth. — Petrus Huesslers. / Petronilla Ghorst.

Apr Simonis de Arda. / Anthonius de Grootier. / Margareta Ostijns. — Petrus. — Petrus vd Bockel. / Johanna Gilliaerts

Jacob Hendricks / Anna ll. — Maria — Carolus Papelers. / Angeltha Cuetbal.

november Aº 1592

1. Jan de bos.
margriete vd goes. { martin. { marten de bode
Johanna bodenberg

1. Jan middelburg.
Tijseke moens. { Cathlijn. { Gilles reimer.
Cathlijn bert.

1. Cornelis jnvlaende
petronilla. { Johanna. { Gijs de bosser.
Johanna hollemans.

1. Jan boudts miels
maria. { Anna. { Cornelis moens de rouge.
Anna boudberghe.

3. Godevaert van breucke.
Johanna.. { Judissa { Jan smits.
Clara hendrickx.

3. merten gerrits.
maria. { Clara. { Gillis de bol.
lisken vd bouckel.

3. pieter strijcke
lisken. { Johanna. { Gijs van hoefstadt.
Johanna minnes.

Cornelis vd elsen.
4. Josijne. { adriaen { willem vd goes
Cathlijn bey-
sers.

8. Adriaen tiets
lisken buijcks { Joos. { Andries goossens.
lisken vd bouckel

8. Cornelis merschen
Tijseke peters { Anna. { mathias vd ijnde.
Anna vande steen

8. Jan smits.
lisken. { barbara. { Jacob vrbecke.
Tijseke hoefland

9. Geert debrammer
maeijken delso. { Bastiaen { Geert debrammer
maeijken delso.

10. Jan goverts.
lisken wwerkeraeh. { Joos. { Jan costhaven.
Anna maes.

14. willem bostmans.
maria. { pieter. { Cornelis goeck.
Tanneken gielis
paulus [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~

15. Jan van bebbe.
maria bastijns. { Cathlijn. { margriete vnijtse
elsen.

|  |  |  |
|---|---|---|
| 15. wolfert Andriessen.<br>maria Timmers | maria | adriaen gielis<br>Anna Timmers |
| 18 Jan vande Brande<br>Barbara Aerts | Simon | Simon de clerck<br>Anna vande brande |
| 18 Cornelis zoeten<br>Anna vetters | Catharina | michiel vā trijve<br>Lynke duetels |
| 22. David van arnoldonck<br>[illegible] de gaerle. | David. | Cornelis van dalen.<br>maria van arnoldonck |
| 22. Marten [illegible]<br>Anna de moro. | Jacob. | [illegible] pastor in bon[illegible]<br>Anna [illegible] |
| 27. Jan [illegible]<br>Catharina [illegible] | adriaen. | gabriel [illegible]<br>magdalena van [illegible] |
| pedro Andreas.<br>Hans [illegible]<br>Geertruijt [illegible] | Clara. | Hendrick [illegible]<br>Clara [illegible] |

|  |  |  |
|---|---|---|
| Apud Andream.<br>hendrick [illegible]<br>lisbeth van [illegible] | barbara. | Gielis goimaerts.<br>barbel van [illegible] |

December a° 1592.

|  |  |  |
|---|---|---|
| 2. melchior [illegible]<br>~~[illegible]~~<br>barbara [illegible]. | Anna. | Jan de [illegible].<br>margareta [illegible] |
| Apud ~~[illegible]~~<br>willem van [illegible]<br>Anna van [illegible] | ~~Anna~~<br>Jasper. | Jan bogaerts.<br>[illegible] [illegible]. |
| 13. Anthonius peeters<br>Anna [illegible]: | magdalena. | David van arnoldonck.<br>magdalena [illegible] |
| 13. Michiel de [illegible]:<br>Elizabeth van [illegible] | Catharina. | [illegible] van [illegible]<br>Catharina van [illegible]. |
| 15. Hans [illegible].<br>[illegible]. van [illegible]. | ambrosius | Jan van [illegible].<br>maria [illegible] |

xcvi

Apo D. thoma.

Christoffel voij
Johanna. { Maria. { Stephanus voet
Quintina lois.

21. Jan Crampt
magdalena. { Jos. { Jacques fierd
Lisbeth coovel

22 Frederich pobins
margareta. { petrus. { ~~petrus [illegible]dijn.~~
~~[illegible]~~
~~margareta [illegible]~~ [illegible]

23. Jacob ausseni
Johanna. { Jos. { Jan de bie.
Clara widenersch

23. Hendrick vela,
Johanna linters. { Maria. { petrus vd laer
Jos
maria [illegible]

25 Jan palmer.
Pippen vd borsont { Calhey. { Godrij vd borsont.
Anna vd doornick

121

27. Hendrik vaels
Lisbet bernaerts. { Godrij. { Hendrik [illegible]
Lisbet hans.

29. Jacob heresmaker.
lisbet [illegible]aerts. { Jacob. { Jacob velde.
Johanna dols.

Januarius a° 1598.

3. Andries de pijper
Willeken. { [illegible]marij. { [illegible] [illegible]s.
Eijkel torffs,

3. Lijs [illegible]
lisbet vd kaldr { Johanna. { Dionysius bracke
[illegible]kers.
Clara [illegible]ers.

3. Jan Kolin
margareta. { Christ[illegible]. { Aelbijn vael
maria van Wouter.

10. Bartholomeus [illegible]gaer.
Catharina { Laurentius { [illegible] de gorp.
maria [illegible]

19. Robert de clerck.
Catelijne [illegible] { maria { [illegible]
[illegible]
maria van laer.

Pr D. anthonij.
Jan de laet.
Tanneken [illegible] { Johanna { matheus [illegible]
Johanna [illegible]

24 Gils de ridder.
maria [illegible] { petronilla { Peeter [illegible]
[illegible]
petronilla van goorle.

28 philips de [illegible].
Cornelia. { bartholomeus. { bartholomeus [illegible]
maria [illegible].

30 Jan van de Wijgarde
Mayke va mechele { Jaspar { Jaspar vereberch
Anna van Wijgaerde

31 Jan de ridder
Adriana [illegible]. { [illegible] { [illegible]
Elisabet [illegible].

Januarius.

31. Carolus [illegible].
maria [illegible]. { nicolaus. { nicolaus de [illegible].
petronilla [illegible].

31. Jan [illegible].
[illegible] { Johanna. { Hendrick [illegible].
Johanna [illegible]

31. Gerardus [illegible]
maria [illegible]. { clara. { Frans [illegible].
Catelijne [illegible].

31. Mathijs [illegible].
margareta [illegible]. { petronilla. { Mathijs [illegible]
petronilla [illegible]

Februarius.

1. Jan van [illegible].
Magdalena. { Hendrick. { Hendrick [illegible].
margareta [illegible]

2. Gils van [illegible].
Johanna [illegible]. { maria. { Hendrick de [illegible].
elisabet de [illegible].

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| 5. | Hendrik Schepers<br>Elisabeth. | Barbara. | Anna de Vadermaes<br>her<br>barbara peers. |
| 7. | Jodocus Horckes.<br>Anna Reymans. | Anna. | Balthasar Reymans,<br>Anna van [illegible]<br>[illegible]. |
| 7. | Adam peeters.<br>Anna bells. | Bernardus. | Bernardus Sest<br>Josina Horckes |
| 14. | petrus Goinaerts<br>Lysbeth. | Anna. | Michael Mijsdemans<br>Maria van Brede. |
| 14. | Claudius peeters.<br>Magdalena Wolff. | Anna. | Ludovicus peeters.<br>Anna peeters. |
| 15. | petrus van Wouters<br>barbara. | Wilhelmus. | petrus Hinge.<br>petronilla Schepers. |
| 17 | Jodocus boogaerts<br>Lysbeth goivaerts. | Balthasar. | Ludovicus Somers.<br>[illegible] Schepers. |

Pridie Kalendas Aprilis Antverpiae.

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | Cornelis Sanders.<br>Angela Wils. | Jaspar. | Jaspar van Avondt.<br>Margareta van der<br>Beke. |
|  | Gregorius Oldenders.<br>Barbara goldenis. | Anna. | M. peter Loots.<br>Barbara Sterck. |
| 23 | Hendrik Ossaert.<br>Maria Hagelt. | Eleonora. | Clarius Sandij<br>pastor<br>Isabella van<br>Helmaelle. |
| 24. | Leonardus Hinsley.<br>Maria Wagemans | Balthasar.<br>Anna. | Jan Schouts.<br>Anna Broecx.<br>Adrianus de ridder.<br>Lysbeth Adams. |
| 24. | Guilielmus Berlemans.<br>barbara van Gelder. | Margarita. | Hendrik Aerts.<br>Margareta Leysens. |
| 25. | Cornelis Schepers<br>Balthasar van peer. | Anna. | Hendrik Aspers.<br>Anna Smolders.

24 Guiliel. vd [illegible]
maria. | Henric. | Henric. [illegible]
barbara [illegible]

27 Mr. Andreas de gast.
Elisabeth. | Anna. | Mr. Aegidius vd poppel.
Anna [illegible]
vd [illegible]

28. Hans Scholz.
Cornelia Leboy. | Aeg. | Hans Meersman.
Lisbeth Francks.

28. Jan de vorst
maria van [illegible] | Aeltjen. | Walter vd Kam
Anna vanders

28. Wijs vd [illegible]
Lijsbeth Martens | Sebastian | Hendrick Smits.
Susanna [illegible]

28. [illegible]
Aeltjen. | [illegible] | [illegible]
Sibil Leboy.

Martius
2. Mathias [illegible]
maria. | [illegible] | Hans Fredts.
Anna de [illegible]

124

7. ~~Balthasar vd moll.~~
~~Adriana~~

4. Gregorius vd [illegible]
~~Adriana~~ [illegible] | Balthasar. | Balthasar vd moll.
maria [illegible]

4. Adriaen Smits
Lijsbeth vd Bosch. | Gerardus. | Gerard [illegible]
Lijsbeth Asselbergs.

12. Paulus vd moll.
[illegible] | Barbara | Hans vd moll.
Lijsbeth vd moll.

12. Gerardus vd [illegible]
Aeltjen Kijvit. | Ans. | Jan Kijvit.
[illegible] vd Dijck.

[illegible]

2. ~~Hans vd [illegible]~~
Catharina Peters. | Cornelia. | Adriaen Willems.
Lijsbeth vd [illegible]
[illegible]

14. Hans Keijsers.
Anna Leboy. | Wilh. | [illegible] vd [illegible]
[illegible]

14. Michiel [illegible]
Aeltjen vd Dorster. | Agatha. | [illegible]
Joanna Keersmaeckers.

15. Hendrick Rolands
Lysbeth Rolands — Claudius — Claudius de Wilde
Lysbeth Peer

18. Thomas Opdestraet
Lysbeth Borchts — Thomas — Willem Seberiens
maria vander vijs
burch.

20. Gevarius vander Mulders.
Barbara van Cerstenhoven. — Joanna. — Jan Smits
Joanna
Ryds.

21 Jan de Vadermaker
Magdalena Sybes. — Martinus. — Nicolaus de Haene
maria de Loo

25. Jan Goverts.
Lyn van Valkaer. — Andreas. — Andreas Mewes
philippa Claeskens

25. Adolph Beeri
Margareta. — Elisabeth. — Anthonius Peters.
Lysbeth Smits.

27 Jan Goverts
Margareta Bergh. — Jan. — Jan Goverts
Senior
Dijpna Ysselstijn

Appril
3 Hermanus Brabant
Lynken — Philippus — Philippus
Liskens Brabant

125

Aprilis

4. Godmarus Burs.
petronella Borstaeds — Fredericus. — Frans vander Putten.
Adriana Stoffels.

4 Joos vā Dornick
Anna // — Anna — Hendrick Nuyens
iunior
Maria Courtois

7. Jan van Dijck
Lysbeth Wouts — Elisabeth. — Hendrick van Sande.
magdalena Lambe

8. Mr. Joseph van Velden
Anna van Doorneghem. — Joannes. — Mr. Jos Velleys
Catharina van
Doornslaegh
Joanno

11: Peterus Martens.
Lysbeth Swippen. — Clara. — Claes van Vijckstall.
maria van Zelder.

12. Hendrick van Fleer.
Adelyn Herblesh. — Joanna. — Leonardus Meeus
iunior.
petronilla de Graeff.

14. Aerts Smits.
Anna. — Elizabeth — Andries van Ab.
Lysbeth van Gheele.

Aprilis

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | Sammner Strijpe<br>Maria hinckxthoove | Anthonette | Anthoni Vas<br>Margriet verstrepen |
| 20. | Alfonsus roels<br>Elisabeth van loo. | maria. | Laureys [illegible]<br>maria vadmaker |
| 27 | [illegible] de [illegible]<br>Elisabeth. | Jan. | [illegible] de [illegible]<br>maria de [illegible] |
| 28 | Henric [illegible]<br>Barbara. | Anna. | Anthonius van [illegible]<br>~~[illegible]~~ Elisabeth [illegible]. |

Maius.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1ª | Jaspar noots<br>Elisabeth gheeraerts. | Jacobus. | Jacobus [illegible].<br>Johanna noots |
| 2. | michiel [illegible].<br>Joanna van wenghem. | nicolaus. | nicolaus van haecht<br>Elisabeth [illegible]. |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 6. | Joris [illegible]<br>Elisabeth [illegible]. | Jacobus. | Jacobus van [illegible].<br>Elisabeth heersmakers. |
| 7. | Jan [illegible]<br>Anna [illegible]. | Anna.<br>[illegible] | maria van [illegible] |
| 9. | Petrus aerts [illegible]<br>Cornelia [illegible]. | michael. | michael van [illegible].<br>Johanna [illegible]. |
| 11. | hieronimus [illegible]-<br>elizabeth [illegible]. | hieronymus. | [illegible] de [illegible]<br>Anna [illegible]. |
| 12. | Andreas [illegible]<br>Elisabeth van [illegible]. | Anna. | [illegible]<br>Anna van [illegible]<br>Anna [illegible] |
| 14. | Henrick [illegible]<br>Johanna | Bartholomeus | [illegible]<br>[illegible] |
| 18 | Wouter vdmol<br>Anna stuijcx | Lucia | Rommaer [illegible]<br>lijncke heersmakers |

Maius.

27. Jacobus van [illegible] / Maria van [illegible] { Elizabeth. { Cornelius [illegible] / margareta van [illegible]

28. Jacobus [illegible] / Elizabeth. { margareta [illegible] { Elizabeth [illegible]

Junius.

9. [illegible] / margareta [illegible] { margareta { Jan [illegible] / margareta [illegible]

10. Adrianus de [illegible] / Elizabeth. { Anna. { Jan [illegible] / Anna [illegible]

. Jacobus [illegible] / Elizabeth van [illegible] { [illegible] { [illegible] / Elizabeth [illegible]

127

17. Reinier van [illegible] / Elizabeth [illegible] { Gerard. { Jacobus [illegible] / Elizabeth [illegible]

18. Jacobus van [illegible] / Elizabeth [illegible] { Jacob. { Jan van [illegible] / Anna [illegible]

27. Angel van [illegible] / [illegible] { Elizabeth. { Reinier de Somer. / Elizabeth van [illegible]

29. Martinus van [illegible] / Elizabeth [illegible] { Maria. { petrus [illegible] / Elizabeth [illegible]

29. Jan van [illegible] / [illegible] van [illegible] { Amelia. { mathijs [illegible] / margareta van [illegible]

24. Jan van [illegible] / Anna. { petrus. { [illegible] / Anna van [illegible]

Julius.

4. Jacobus [illegible] / Maria [illegible] { barbara. { michiel [illegible] / Anna [illegible]

4. Jodocus brabants {petrus. {petrus pauwels.
Anna boxstel {maria heldeblom

6. petrus boon {petrus {petrus boels.
maria. {Clementia praet.

13 Judocus keijs. {Joes. {Joannes noodts.
Joanna casens. {lisbet de haes.

16. Nicolaus vossius {nicolaus {petrus woelts.
Cijtelie [illegible]s {Ermelinda Gronthere

19. Carolus wiltens {Carolus. {Willem Bruijman.
Catalijn {Joanna van Aerschot

20. Jacobus leloo. {Joes. {Anna Wedelaer.
lisbeth noodts. {maria bresbosch

22. Anna de pauwels. {Clara {Anna Weis.
Hubrecht woutes. {michiel woutes

---

128

Ipso D. [illegible]

Augustinus gerarts {maria. {Augustinus de [illegible]
magdalena. {magdalena [illegible]

4 Jan boeck. {Wilhelmus. {Anna moons de jonge
petronilla sloothaeks. {Cornelis wolf.

Lodewijck van merbrouck. {Joes. {Joes goirnaerts.
Anna van [illegible] {Anna peeters [illegible]
gabaels.

28 Jan moors. {godelina. {Lauwers Dingemans
Cijtelie. {Liesbet moons.

Augustus.

3. petrus de bey {Elisabeth. {Cornelis wouters.
Joanna {Carolijn de haij

5. Alexander gelshorne. {Joannes. {Anna Jacobs.
Susanna. {Catalijn van [illegible]

8. Guiliel van Dijnell
Cathelijn. Godmerijsen. Jan Mulaer
[illegible]

8. guiliel Thijs;
Thonij asselbergs. barbara. Jan palmaert de jonge.
Margareta van Wouters.

17. Cornelis [illegible]. D. Guilielmus a Morsselaer.
Godefridus [illegible] genz.

19 Jan Mambre
Gertken Anna Thomas Fieracrel
Thomas Verheijen

21. Hend van Lom
Gertrudis. Jois. Jois Wouters.
Magdalena de Ligt.

24. Michiel Wouters
Margareta. Jois Peter de Weert
Michael Ruers.

25. Gerardus van Eijck.
Magdalena de Ligt Gerardus. Melchior van Roosel
Petrus de Losse
Elizabeth de Ligt

26. Cornelius Gerens.
Anthonia Verlegh. Andreas. Frans Gerlit
Anna Vaes.

28. Gilbert [illegible]
Sijbeken. Adriaen. Frans Dircks
Barbara van Dijck.

29. Hend van Gelder
Maria. Adriaen. Peter Diricks
Michiel Goudtsack van
Margareta Jaspers

31. Hend de Weijer.
Clara Stevens. Elizabeth. Hendrik Anssems.
Elisabeth Strijers.

September.

12. Jan Gijsberts.
Lisbeth Arnts Jois. Anthonij Brouwers.
Barbara Leenaerts

15. Anthonij Schellens.
Anna. Anthonius. Jan Rijaerts.
Maria Nevels.

16. Wouter Huijbs.
Lijsbeth Jois. Jois. Jan de Veter.
Lijsbeth Huijbs.

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| 17. | Ludovicq deluij<br>maria. | Ludovicq. | Mr. Andreas de Gas-<br>Dympna Pelmans |
| 17. | Lodewijs Gaethuijs<br>Joanna. | Joos. | Cornelis Moons.<br>Clara Goetghels. |
| 19. | Claes de Gone<br>maria Lauwers | Joanna. | Joris Snel.<br>maria Dom. |
| 19. | Marten de Rider.<br>Elisabeth vd Colthijsse | Joos. | Ghys Boogaerts.<br>Anna Neeffs. |
| 19. | Lodewijs Moons.<br>Joanna. | Lodewijs<br>Verhilaerts. | Peeter Stellaerts.<br>Adriana Boels. |
| 21: | Franciscus van Werbius<br>Catharijna. | Jacobus. | margareta van Linden |
| 26. | Joos de Witt<br>Barbara Ghlint. | Anna. | Adriaen Lauwers.<br>maria vanden Bosch. |

130.

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| 28. | Wouter vd Bortijssche<br>margareta. | Engelbertus. | Engelbertus<br>Ouwens.<br>Clara van<br>Boels. |

8tobr.

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| 3. | Petrus Broos.<br>Margareta Dudts. | Adriana. | Jan Nolemans<br>Lysbet Bosmans. |
| 3 | Jan de bie<br>margreta Cuelemans | Adriaen | Adriaen Cuelenaers<br>maeyke van Caem |
| 7 | Ghys Rosiers<br>Lisbet van Lhuijse. | Cosmas. | Sr. Cosmas Rosiers.<br>maria Rubels. |
| 5. | Petrus Roelants<br>Godelieve. | margareta. | Michiel de Vijghe.<br>margareta Roelants; |
| 8 | Andries Hechts<br>Barbara Cuelemans | Hendrick | Hendrick Wellens<br>maeyke Cuelemans |
| 10. | Ghys de Wilde.<br>Angelina vd Broeck. | magdalena. | Cornelis Schoemans<br>Adriana Laeus. |

31. Hendricus Hollanders. { Godefridus. { Hendricus Jacobsz
Anna Jacobsz. { Anna [illegible]

D. Simonis et Judae.
Aert Vijns. { Catharina. { Jan Bakers
Elisabeth [illegible] { Margareta [illegible]

~~[illegible]~~ David Saelsland.
Tobias Pills. { Beatrix. { Andreas Vande[illegible]
Elisabeth van Passen { Catharina Kuijpers

Nouember.

1. Christoffel Drinckels { Margareta. { Rombout Moesz
Clara Keijsers. { Magdalena [illegible] Weeren

5. Petrus van Goetheem. { Joanna. { Anthonius van Steenwech
Anna. { Joanna van Goe[illegible] Borning.

7. Godefridus Wellens { Anna. { Guilielmus vande Cortele
Margareta Bredbors. { Lucia van Dijck.

8. Godefridus Hinge. { Hendricus. { Jos Smijers.
Clara Smits. { Margareta van Wouters.

Nouember.

Jacobus Vanmeldert { Martinus. { Balthazar vander Linden
Josina Jacobs { Catharina van Peteren

14. Hendricus de Wilde. { Maria. { Jan de Vadder.
Barbara Kaijsters. { Elisabeth van Borgont.

14. Hendricus Loos. { Petronilla. { Jan de Haes.
Anna Wilders. { Elisabeth Andriessen

14. Jacobus Aerts. { Jos. { Godefridus Winters.
Elisabeth Benoot. { Joanna Hollanders

14. Godefridus Janssens. { Godefridus. { Lambert Noppels.
Clara Willems { Godefridus [illegible]

15. Hendricus [illegible] { Thomas. { Godefridus Hinge.
Anna Hinge. { Joanna Doren

not. Carolus Rotth. { Maria. { Guilielmus Verbois.
[illegible]phia. { Maria Keijsers.

november.

21. Lambertus rob. / Cornelia grads. { Cornelis { Cornelis van nijsselen. / Cornelia van pelt.

21. Melchior elsing / Maria gilb. { Adrianus. { Aert [illegible] / [illegible]

24. Jan van Antwerpen / Maria van elst. { Joanna. { Simon de clerck / Joanna Wilters

Door p. adr[illegible]

28. Petrus rogiers. / Joanna van dijcke { Cornelius. { Cornelis van [illegible] / Maria peeters.

28. Carolus popelaers. / Catharina van oudenaerde. { Jacobus. { Julius van oudenaerde. / Anna claes

28. Rombout van [illegible] / Lysbeth claes. { Joos. { Cornelis van borchout / Clara van [illegible] senior.

December.

3. Joos borchout / Anna huijsmans. { Engelberta. { Gulielmus peeters / Clara goethals.

---

pater [illegible] maria.

Marting van [illegible] / [illegible] dielhets. { Maria { Joos van doorne. / Maria [illegible]

Everardus van dam. / Lijntken van gorte. { Anthonius. { Gommaert [illegible] / Agnet [illegible]

9. Nicolaus [illegible] / Maria moons. { Catharina. / Maria. { Jasper [illegible] / [illegible] / Mr. Jan de [illegible] / Maria van [illegible]

pater Lucas.

Hendrick [illegible] / Maria peeters. { Wilhelmus. { Gulielmus van [illegible] / Margareta van [illegible] dorck.

p. Lucas.

Carolus van [illegible] / Anna [illegible]. { Godefridus. { [illegible] / Maria van [illegible]

13 Fredericus van [illegible]. / Catharina. { petronella veronica. { Maria [illegible]

13. Nicolaus [illegible]. / Elizabeth. { Maria. { Jan baptista / [illegible] van [illegible]

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| 13 | Guilielmus van Gorcum<br>Lysbeth Stils. | Andreas. | Andreas Gorts.<br>Lysbeth van [illegible] |
| 16. | Jan Wapenmakers.<br>Clara van Sande. | Gualterus. | Gualterus Mars.<br>Margareta Dom. |
| 18. | Aert van [illegible]<br>[illegible] Joos. | Wilhelmus. | Willem Jacobs<br>Tanneken [illegible] merts. |
| Apo. Thomas | Ludovicus Bosmans.<br>Cornelia de Wilde. | Maria. | Gielis van Zant.<br>Johanna van Dyck |
| Apo. D. [illegible] | Jan van Roye.<br>Magdalena. | Dympna. | Peeter de Wael<br>Anna van Achen |

Januarius a° 194.

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2. | Godefridus de Belster<br>Aechtgi. | Laurentius. | Thomas de Wit<br>Lysbeth [illegible] |

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| 8. | Jods Mersmans.<br>Lysbeth Hermans. | Leonardus. | Petrus Willors.<br>Lysbeth van Langenhove. |
| 11. | Marcus Bosmans.<br>Martina Gallen. | Anna. | Reinerus Vonck.<br>Anna Kuyser. |
| [illegible] | Jan Everarts.<br>Anna Schellens | Clara. | Adriaen van der Voort.<br>Maria [illegible]<br>Caspar [illegible] signifer [illegible]<br>~~[illegible]~~ |
| 12. | Andries Schoenmaker.<br>van Olverde.<br>Anna. | Magdalena. | Maria Props. |
| 15 | Clement Stil miles<br>Anna | Ingelberta | Peeter Wisker<br>Ingelberta |
| 16. | Thomas de Wilde<br>Dympna Belsters. | Gummarus.<br>~~Anna~~ | Gummarus van [illegible]<br>[illegible] |
| 24. | Jods van Oostvoorth.<br>Anna Peters. | Maria. | Erasmus [illegible]<br>Maria van [illegible] |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 26 | Jan liquens.<br>barbara ludgeerts. | Calleken. | michiel de tagijni<br>Calleken hijns |
| 26. | Willem van rom.<br>Anna van brakel. | barbara | petrus de b<br>Calleken vander |
| 30 | Nicolaes warnier<br>Anneken mattheeus | Anna | ~~Balten van~~<br>Engheken |

februarius . Ao 1594.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | petrus van borkel.<br>Dijmpna gubels. | Anna. | hendrick gubels.<br>lijnken de roer |
| 7 | Cornelis wellens.<br>elisabeth bilk. | Carolus.<br>mircitius.<br>barbara<br>woutaeli. | hendrick velius<br>hendrick vaes.<br>maria van heugels. |
| 7 | Reinier somers.<br>elisabeth betz. | elisabeth. | matheus van<br>Godmarij stuyt |
| 7 | Vincent oberloij<br>henken va arsschot | Elisabet | barbara vanden<br>thomas stryp |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 8. | petrus gildewicx<br>miles almudus.<br>magdalena van<br>toor. | petrus. | petrus byloo<br>van mechel.<br>Agnes van dugen |
| 16 | marten aerdoubels.<br>maria van lyfhardt. | martinus. | Cornelis<br>van dagne.<br>elisabeth<br>drieschots |
| | ~~Aert banke~~<br>Wouter van dort<br>Cornelia skuiffs | maria | margriet gheerts<br>melchior stryppen |
| 17. | michiel liquens.<br>Josina smits. | Anthonius. | Anthonius<br>van nonn.<br>Catlijne de<br>noble |
| 19. | Aert bormans.<br>Catharina dielhas. | Aert. | Jan de bie.<br>elisabeth vielheers. |
| 19. | Anthonius bots.<br>maria gubels. | Anthonius. | Anthonius bots.<br>barbara van home. |
| 21. | Gillis de herts.<br>Anna segerstey. | Frans. | martinus de lodder<br>maria kruusstraets. |

februarius.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 21. | Wilhelmus peeters als [illegible]<br>maria [illegible] | maria. | D. [illegible] pastor in [illegible]<br>Clara [illegible] |
| 24. | hubertus van [illegible]<br>maria. | Jaspar. | Egidius de [illegible]<br>maria [illegible] |

Martius

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Jan [illegible]<br>[illegible] | Michael | [illegible] compagnie<br>[illegible] |
| 6. | Jacobus [illegible]<br>maria. | Catharina. | Jacobus van [illegible]<br>Catharina [illegible] |
| 6. | Matheus van [illegible]<br>Gertrudis. | Ada. | Carolus van [illegible]<br>Ada de Luna. als de [illegible] |
| 6. | Egidius [illegible].<br>Anna van [illegible]. | Judocus. | Judocus van [illegible]<br>Lysken [illegible]. |

Martius 135

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 12. | Wilhelmus [illegible]<br>Lysken van [illegible]. | Susanna. | Egidius peeters<br>Elisabeth [illegible] |
| 13. | Jan [illegible]<br>Anna. | maria. | Henricus van [illegible]<br>maria [illegible]. |
| 17. | Judocus vos van [illegible]<br>Germanus.<br>Catharina. | Cornelius. | Cornelius [illegible]<br>Elisabeth van [illegible]. |
| 19 | Michiel de [illegible]<br>maria [illegible] | Joes | Jan [illegible].<br>Clara [illegible]. |
| 21. | Gummaer Lents<br>Maÿken bellens | Joes | Jan brabant<br>Anna veruazen |
| 22. | petrus [illegible].<br>Johanna [illegible]. | michael | michael [illegible]<br>Lysbet [illegible] |
| 23. | Judocus van [illegible]<br>Catharina | margareta. | petrus [illegible]<br>Joanna [illegible]. |
| 24 | peeter neels<br>Lÿsken brouwers | Geeraerdt | Geeraerdt<br>Lÿnken |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 25. | Jacob ter dijcke.<br>Aeltken | Joos. | Jacob ter mueldocke<br>magdalena vaes. |

6 ultima martij.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Jacob Germanus miles alemanus.<br>Anna | Carolus | Carolus van<br>Cornel.<br>Anna [illegible] |

## Aprilis

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | Jan van Leuenbroeck<br>Lijsken Geens | merten | merten Adeyne<br>majken delien |
| 3. | petrus Christophorus miles<br>Susanna germanus. | Anna. | Valentijn Kors.<br>dorothea [illegible]<br>mich. |
| 21. | Gielis Thuwit.<br>Barbara. | margareta | Thomas boske.<br>lijncken Kolaerts. |
| 21. | Jan simon brugdijck.<br>Lijsken vd elst. | Anna. | Jacob Aerdeeren.<br>Anna vd elst. |
| | Dirick Brenmans<br>machilt | Gilia | Jan Smidts<br>Liesken dieckens |

136

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 14. | Lodewijck Rottevels.<br>Gertrudis. | michael. | michael de Lunde<br>lijncken Claes. |
| 22. | adrianus van dijcke.<br>maria Schijls. | Elizabeth. | Cornelis ras<br>Anna Jans<br>als huisv. |
| 24. | Quirinus Kerwels.<br>maria Sorghs. | Elizabeth. | Guilielm pelle<br>Elizabeth Cesteis als wets. |
| 24. | Jacobus van daele.<br>Lena van Coorde. | barbara. | Walterus van Cro<br>ele<br>barbara Ghijsele |
| 24. | Valentinus van Erden<br>germanus miles.<br>Sophia. | Dorothea. | Georgius Ger<br>ling germanus<br>margareta<br>blincki. |
| 24. | martinus Volckruijsen<br>lijncken Alts. | Anna. | martinus de Nedte.<br>Joanna Cristiaens. |
| 24. | petrus Goris.<br>Anna Clerckx. | margareta | petrus Goor<br>margareta<br>vande Velde |

25. hans wass. / Claudia. { barbara. { hendrick van bulcke. / barbara tess.

28 willem wouters / lijnken valkenborch { Thomas { Thomas wel[illegible] / Clerken welle[illegible]

27. Goswin stijn / Clara. { Goswijn. { Jan van ostende / Goswijnken dom / kelg.

Maius. A° 1594

1. michiel plasman / Anna. { Jois. { Jan stappers. / margareta peters

1. Jan vigoo / gudula. { Jois. { Jan palmart / prisca van essen.

1. M. petrus lenz. / Johanna loolaerts { Anthonij. { Anthonius / sleeckens. / Anna taffin.

8 gerardus van goes / Elisabeth. { martinus { gualterus dom. / Aeghdia gibelot

137

9. martijn arcau. / hendrica. { Catharina. { Anthonius v dijck. / Catharina [illegible]

12. hendrick boit. / maria van Gadde. { martinus. { martinus / Cranz. / Catharina / goelen

16. hans van arckschot. / elisabet van shilde. { walterus. { Wouter van berbol / elijsabet van berbol.

[illegible]. peeter [illegible] / margareta doms { Adriaen. { Adriaen van / Anna Jostman

6. hans [illegible] / Anna [illegible]. { Goswinus. { Goswin breebost. / elijsabet mouwelcker.

19. Gerardus blocx / elijsab! { petrus. { petrus [illegible] / Anna [illegible]

21. Anthonius van Vapel. / Aeghdia van Dall. { Jois { Jacobus popelius / maria [illegible]

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| 22. | Adriaen [illegible]landt<br>Lijnborch | Johanna | Jan de bo<br>maria de<br>hondt |
| 22. | Joos smits<br>Anna [illegible] | Joannes. | Joos [illegible]<br>smets.<br>maria [illegible] |
| 23 | Jan ronders<br>magdalena | Maria | Lauwers [illegible]<br>[illegible]<br>Anna [illegible] |
| 23 | Jasper blosk<br>Antonia | Thomasen | Thomas [illegible]<br>[illegible] |
|  | Jan westeripe<br>magdalena | Joannes | Joncker jansens<br>Claudine [illegible] |
| 26. | Gijsbrecht van [illegible]<br>Johanna. | Lebrecht.<br>[illegible] | maria van<br>oolen. |
| 26 | Hendrik rabowits<br>magdalena. | [illegible] | Adriaen land.<br>Johanna [illegible] |

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| 26. | petrus vander [illegible].<br>maria [illegible]landts. | Lidia | guiliel [illegible]<br>Catelijn van<br>[illegible]broeck. |
| 26. | Claudius perin.<br>magdalena onbede. | maria | Jacobus onbede<br>maria van<br>[illegible]. |
| 27. | Nicolaus van<br>Speybroeck alias<br>[illegible]<br>Cathrina. | Dorothea. | Sebastian van<br>[illegible]<br>Dorothea |
| ultima maij | Nicasius zeegers<br>johanna masiels | Elizabeth | phil<br>gielis Heyman<br>[illegible] margriet<br>Stijen |

Junius.

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| [illegible] | melchior van blast<br>margarita | Joos. | Joos [illegible]<br>Anna [illegible] |
| 3 | Jan maertens gilly.<br>maria. | godfrid. | godfrid [illegible]<br>Cathelijn stennis |

7 Gilliam [illegible]
Joosyntken [illegible] { maria { Adriaen [illegible]
[illegible]

9. philips de ridder.
Anna van gestel { maria. { melchior van
Eecke.
maria van [illegible]

12. Hendrik [illegible]
Cornelia van moll. { Cornelis { Cornelis van
Gorssen
Susanna [illegible]
[illegible]

12 Hendrik [illegible]
Dijna van [illegible] { Jos. { Jan van d[illegible]
Dirrick van [illegible]

17 Hans van [illegible]
maria [illegible] { Johanna. { martin [illegible]
[illegible]

17. melchior van [illegible]
[illegible] { adriana { [illegible] de [illegible]
adriana [illegible]
margriete de
la [illegible]

19. [illegible] Duysinger
barbara. { Bernardus. { Bernardus [illegible]
maria prop[illegible]

---

2 petrus [illegible]
[illegible] andries. { Johanna. { melchior [illegible]
maria andries.

24 Jan van Elsenbroek
Lieshen rademaker { Joannes { Jan Smit
mar[illegible] rademaker

26. Joos [illegible]
Lijnken [illegible] { Godevaert. { Godevaert [illegible]
Liesken [illegible]
[illegible]

26 maurits [illegible]
margriete [illegible] { Jos. { Hans [illegible]
[illegible]

26 Adriaen van kaem
Margriet huijghe { Anna { Robert van [illegible]
Anna [illegible] huijghe

2 michiel de ridder.
Anna. { maria. { Godevaert [illegible]
maria du [illegible]

Jubilind

Otten Broeckhaert
Lynken Geens { Gomaer { Gomaer [illegible]
margriete [illegible]

Jan Bruefhome { Elizabeth { Anthoni [illegible]
Cristina niles gally Elysbet van Elsen

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | michiel vd zee<br>lijnken willems. | wilhelmus. | Cornelia hoijlincx |
| 2. | hendrick dingemans.<br>Catlijn sbruggen. | Jois. | laurentius dingemans<br>Catlijn van bosschem |
| 3. | hendrik de graeve.<br>Adriana dries. | hendrick. | hendrick vander linden<br>barbara godtkenin |
| 5 | Cornelis segers.<br>neeltken smeijers. | elisabeth. | Gomar sied.<br>maria broeck |
| 5. | Jan willem loij.<br>lijsken asselbergh. | maria. | Cosmas de asschilter<br>maria geest |
| 17 | nicolaus vd venne<br>sibella. | cristophorus. | cristophorus Sinner<br>Anna [illegible] |
| | Anthonius vd straten.<br>Joanna. | maria. | guilelmus cauwerts<br>Anna [illegible] bogaert |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Cornelis nielandts.<br>petronella stellandts. | Elis. | willem<br>geertruid broecx |
| 19. | Rombout vd putt.<br>lijsken vd bergelen. | peter. | peter<br>Anna b |
| 20 | Hans voort<br>maeijken | lijnken | margriet vd peer<br>liesken de kaa |
| | Henrick bogaerts<br>Janneken | Peeter | peeter hoonicx<br>liesken voo |
| 22. | peter buermans.<br>Anna evarts. | Anna. | hans vela<br>Anna [illegible] Rombouts |
| 24. | willem brueysselers.<br>maria geerts. | martinus | merten bogaerts<br>lijsken [illegible] |
| 27. | petrus vd eertel.<br>lijsken | adriaen | adriaen [illegible]<br>Anna |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 25 | martinus widermans<br>elyzabeth. | Wilhelmus. | Willem [illegible]<br>Eufrasia widermans. |
| | Michiel de Cuypere<br>Elizabeth van Goorde | Anna | Niclaes de Haze<br>Geertruijt Mintens<br>weeduwe Cuypers |
| | peeter bluijs<br>Johanna Geijn | Anna | Karel van Caukenbeeck<br>Macijken perre |
| | Jan de [illegible]<br>Clara. | Jaspar. | Willem van Cortele.<br>Maria vander [illegible] [illegible]. |
| 7 | hendrick van [illegible]<br>barbara [illegible]. | Barbara. | Eloij de poorter<br>Antonij van Cortele |
| 7. | Willem [illegible]<br>Catlijn Wouters | Rumoldus. | Rombout van [illegible]<br>Barbara van [illegible] |
| | [illegible] van [illegible]<br>[illegible] [illegible] | Gaspard. | Gaspard Wolters.<br>Maria [illegible] de [illegible] |

---

140A

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Adriaen van [illegible]<br>Helena [illegible]. | Anna | Rombout van [illegible]<br>Anna [illegible]. |

[illegible]ijsens.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Martijn [illegible]<br>Maria [illegible] | Elizabeth. | Willem [illegible].<br>Lisbeth [illegible] |
| 3 | [illegible] van [illegible]<br>Catlijn [illegible]. | Hendrick. | Hendrick [illegible]<br>Elizabeth [illegible] |
| 10 | hendrick [illegible]<br>[illegible]. | Johannes. | Jan van Gelder.<br>Anna van [illegible]<br>[illegible]. |
| 4 | Jan [illegible]<br>Dympna. | Johanna. | Hendrick [illegible]<br>Johanna [illegible]<br>[illegible] van [illegible] |

predict. D. Bernarts.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | [illegible] de Graue.<br>Catlijn van pitte | Petrus | Catlijn [illegible] | Elisabeth [illegible] van [illegible] |

21. Georgius de backer.
maria van oudt. Catharina Georgius franssens
Catharina de bruijne

Joannes botte
Hijnken van [illegible] Maria Pieter van [illegible]
Mariken [illegible]

24. Joos gelmans.
Anna van rijp. Thomas. Thomas heijnens
Elisabeth van [illegible]

28. Hans bonoir.
maria crols. Elisabeth. Petrus de witte
Cathelina crofts.

September.

6. Cornelis molis
Adriana. Godmarus. Godmarus gielis.
barbara van [illegible]

7. Jacob Heermans miles
Ameezback
Lysbeth Johannes Joris creyts
Anna struijf

12. Anthonius [illegible]
Anthonia Anthonius Ghoeraldus [illegible]
maria [illegible]

141

14. martinus bisschops.
maria van elsen. Godmar. Godmarus [illegible]
Cathelina winters.

21. Gregorius van bortel.
Anna wildervelts. Wilhelmus. Wilhelmus [illegible]
Elisabeth van bortel.

21. Hendrick dolhoven
maria sargent. Ferdinandus. melchior van [illegible]
[illegible] nom [illegible]
[illegible] van [illegible]
per procura de [illegible] als [illegible]
voore

22. adrianus [illegible]
Godefrainijn. Gerardus. Gerardus [illegible]
Anna [illegible]

24. Godmar Eerrands.
Catharina vanbelle. Barbara. Angel daems.
Anna peeters [illegible]
Heijsmans.

25. [illegible] van [illegible]
barbara [illegible]. maria. lucas stillemans.
martijnken aerdts.

pedai D. Michaelis.
petrus [illegible]
maria. Bernardus. Bernardus [illegible]
[illegible]
dorothea [illegible]

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | Jos michels. |  |  |
|  | adriaen simons<br>lisbet daems. | Lisbeth. | Godmar de pinter<br>Lisbeth Jorgen. |

october.

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | balthasar wehl alomans<br>margareta. | Joes michel. | thijs aelli.<br>elisabeth vd mets. |
| 2. | nicolaus thijs<br>maria Jorgen. | maria. | Cornelis heersman<br>Aer.<br>lucia van broecke. |
| 2 | nicolaus willems<br>margareta thijs. | maria. | thijs vd durbroeck<br>Aleij segers. |
| 2. | Jan goinarts.<br>lisbet vd durbroeck. | Godmar. | Jan smits.<br>Godmarij goinarts. |
| 3. | Claes boeck alomans<br>els. | magdalena. | thijs Jacobs vd<br>cleijnburch.<br>Dorothea ale<br>buden. |
| 5 | Aert Jacobs<br>barbara simonts. | fredrick. | Godmar boere<br>magdalena [illegible] |

162

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| 11 | Godmar vandijck<br>marijken liedens | maria | Geeraert doorn<br>marijken vā dijck |
| 12. | Mathijs slech.<br>alomans<br>Margareta | Anna. | baron poppel.<br>Anna paus. |
| 19. | Jacobus vd lindelot.<br>lisbet rombouts. | maria. | Jan geens.<br>Anna vd santvoort. |
| 19. | Jan thijlen.<br>lisbet vd doornick. | barbara. | Andries thijsken<br>Anna vd doornick. |
| 19. | balthasar roomans.<br>barbara van helde. | Jaspar. | Jaspar roomans.<br>margareta geerts. |
| 23. | Willem vā paesschen<br>lucken | Godmarus | Godmar vā paesschen<br>dominika G[illegible] |
| 25 | daniel vd velt<br>maria moors. | Susanna. | Geraerdus [illegible]<br>Anna vd [illegible] |

Apo simonis et Jude.
Jan van tygen
maria van merckel. marcq. D. marcq de kimele
geertruid ...

30 Godmarq vrgants
geertruid werts. petrus. hendrick werts
petronilla longueval.

30 hendrick gollents.
lysbeth van schelbeeck. Andries. andries van as.
johanna van merck

30 hendrick knuts
lysbeth ~~smets~~. lysbeth. Godmar hiige.
lysbeth hus.

30. petrus robberts.
clara van dorninck. maria. Godmar bado
maria meyers
als van ... thoms

## November

2 Jan adriaens vermilch
hendrick van good. Anna. Joos van bal
Anneke van ...

Jan van mol
4 Lysbets. martinus. merten vanden brande
Johanna Rubens

peeter gelbyts
maria de leccou. Joos. francisco de la fonte
fransisca poris

November.

6 hendrick muys
johanna palmer. hendrick. hendrick muys
maria van slagel.

9 christoffel van alenden
maria. bernardus. bernardus alenden
geertruid van hollet

9 adriaen ...
geertruid werts. johanna. hubertus ...
johanna paulwels.

pridie martini:
hendrick van as
maria de groen. hendrick. Jan muys.
anna van as.

hendrick bisschop.
geertruid longueval. adrianus. adrianus van pelt
geertruid gaugal

17 gysbrecht bolwmans
maria sommers. Daniel. daniel sommers
lysbeth van ...

pridie D. elizabeth.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Gielis de cuijpers<br>elisabeth couters. | Ægidius. | Jacob vander<br>muelen<br>elizabeth roels. |
| 20. | blasius pers alenders<br>pinchem | Karolus. | hans van gelder.<br>Dorothea alimaden. |
| 20. | Andries schor,<br>elijnken sheers. | Catharina. | petrus sweeg.<br>Cathelijn torffs. |
| 20. | matheus sermels.<br>lijsken vd bulcke | barbara. | hans van beempde<br>barbara [illegible] |
| 20. | petrus torffs.<br>Dijmpna. | hendrik. | hendrik torffs.<br>magdalena weijnders |
| 20 | nicolaes porke<br>Anna | Anna | adam vd paes<br>Anna paes |
| 20 | [illegible] van hirrek<br>maerken | Gommer | Jan smidts<br>Gommerijnken wouts |

november.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 22. | petrus rogiers.<br>Johanna. | Ægidius. | Gielis sollens.<br>maria rogiers |
| 23. | petrus marck<br>fedrison | maria. | hans couters.<br>Cathelijn van sande. |
| 23. | Andreas de pijper.<br>mollekens. | Johannes. | petrus wellens<br>elijnken jacobs. |
| 24. | petrus de vuo.<br>maria robberts. | Cathelijn. | matheus ostvouts<br>Anna sminnens |
| 27. | paulus stevens.<br>Johanna vd heule. | magdalena. | petrus berch.<br>alendris.<br>magdalena<br>heijvloghe |
| 30 | hendrik boeshout.<br>maria schueghe. | Johanna. | Aurelius de gheest<br>margareta halewij |
| 30. | Dierick vd bolder<br>magdalena. | petrus. | petrus geens<br>Anna malo |

December

1. Guiliel gys.
lisbet dom. { maria. { michiel verlinden
maria morimans.

3. baptista hispanus
elizabeth. { marcus. { marcus de vergara
hispanus.
Dona Ada de luna.

Apo D. barbare.

Cornelius geerts.
lisbet molis. { adrianus { Andries gorts.
petronilla vaes.

petrus van gulickom
Anna. { Jos. { mr. Jos loste modiny
Anna roomans.

Guiliel sonke
Anna. { Jos. { Jan weddeloer.
Guiliel everts.

Apo Nicolai.

Jacob van halde.
lijsbet van Antwerpen { Guilielmus. { willem van ham
rafhey peters.

6 hans van olmeldonck
machteld van dijck { Anna { frans van dijck
Anna van dijck

---

145

Apo conceptionis D. marie.

Joos van casteel.
Anna de bock. { maria. { melchior van coelen
Cornelia couters.

Ci. Jan joris.
magdalena bijstrans. { adrianus. { Jan geerts.
Anna baets.

Ci. michael bak.
Anna geinarts { adriana. { petrus vorst.
maria sermans.

Ci alonzo bravo.
apollonia. { alonzus. { franciscus de la fonte
Cornelia vander gos

Ci. gas de vidder.
maria osborna. { maria. { Doctor maria
bolgomy.
melchior van oostkapel

D. lucie.

Laurens van lijshout
adriana. { adriana. { hans van aude.
Clara van aud.

Adriaen van lijshout
lijsbet zegh. { melchior. { mathijs van
maria van a

15. willem de groot
Clementia. { willem. { wouter van blockhuijs
[illegible] gills

gielis heinricx
maria de paulw. | stephanus. | Lauris pastor
petronilla van gorle alias die hecst.

ffo D. thomæ.

petrus stuers
elisbet. | [illegible]. | petrus segers.
cornelia van pool.

ffo D stephani.

nicolaus gielis
Johanna. | Christianus. | hds meersmans.
geertrudis lenaerts.

Januarius a° 1595.

4 hds engelmans.
maria maes. | elisbeth. | willem gielis.
maria moelmans.

4. melchior andries
maria thonis. | petronilla. | hds engelmans.
petronilla hoost

5 hds [illegible]. alexanders
maria [illegible]. | margareta. | michiel gaspar.
margareta snijders

5. Jan de pree
lisbet smits. | anthonetta. | melchior van [illegible]
anthonetta van [illegible]
[illegible] alias [illegible]
1625.

146

Januarius . a° 1595.

8. hds van elsen elzenders
maria de [illegible] | petrus. | petrus van winkel.
lisbet boschots.

8. wouter smits. | petrus | frans gielis
margareta van ~~hellebroeck~~. | | Dijmpna [illegible].

8. Jan van [illegible].
Anna [illegible]. | hedwig. | hedwig [illegible]
lisbet van [illegible].

12 hds [illegible]
Anna struyck. | Katharina. | ludovicus [illegible]
Anna [illegible]

14 nicolaus kaun
Judith. | franciscus. | franciscus alsar.
Cornelia van [illegible]

Dnica in septuagesima.

Jan [illegible]
elisbet. | maria. | willem van [illegible].
margareta [illegible].

philippus de lagos gasparij
lucretia. | sebastianus | franciscus [illegible]
gasparus.
Johanna [illegible].

Jan de Leeger | Ida | guillia [illegible]
Simborch de [illegible] vrou

24. [illegible] jacobi
margaretha. { Egbertus. { [illegible] gerit.
Anna [illegible] als [illegible]

25. godefridus de buer.
~~[illegible]~~
Isabella. { Ada. { petrus daniel.
Dona Ada de [illegible]

25. michael van der velthoven.
Johanna [illegible]. { Jan. { Mr. Jan [illegible]
Johanna van der velthoven.

7. [illegible]
[illegible] { [illegible] { Jan [illegible] : [illegible]
Lijsbet [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]
maria [illegible]. { Adrianus { Adrianus de [illegible]
Lijsbet [illegible]
Jan de bie.

[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] { Johannes. { Lijsbet van [illegible]

5. Goris [illegible]
Lijsbet [illegible]. { Hedwig. { [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

147

6. Jan van der [illegible]
magdalena [illegible]. { Anna { michael rijs.
Anna [illegible].

6. Jans [illegible]
Lijsbet willems { Elisabet
Eulalia. { peter wolters.
barbara [illegible].

7. Goedman Jans.
pietronella [illegible]. { maria. { thomas [illegible]
Johanna de jonge.

7. melchior [illegible]
maria [illegible] { Anna. { Goedman [illegible]
Anna [illegible].

7. Jan bogaerts.
Lijsbet [illegible] { martinus. { martinus de [illegible]
Lijsbet crabbels.

dominica quadragesima.

petrus simon.
maria Jans. { Joseph [illegible]. { [illegible] [illegible]
Johanna colkens.

Wouter [illegible].
Anna maria [illegible]. { elizabeth. { Jans veders.
Lijsbet van [illegible]

Jans crabbels.
Lijsbet wijnants. { Jan. { Jan [illegible]
Anna wijnants

Quadragesima.

Fredericus boeys. } Agatha. } Petrus Hugonis.
Magdalena Willems. } Anna gosts.

14. Hendrik rijnders } Elisabeth. } Rombout van rijnde
Clara. } maria timmermans.

22. Frans gerits } Hendricus. } Hendrik van der beeck
Catelijn. } Elisabeth Sporkens.

24. Hendrik van der beeck. } Adrianus. } Adrianus van der beeck
Anna van Gost. } Magdalena van parijs.

26. Jan michelier } Barbara. } D. Jacobus verhart.
Elisabeth moons. } margareta moons.

26. petrus grindendael. } petrus. } petrus grindendael
Anna van Gost. } als Lark
Cornelia Weeg

26. Jelis boon. } Carolus. } Carel hersrebel
Josina schrickx. } Cornelia pe

148.

28. Anthonius Wouts } Adrianus. } petrus Hugonis
Barbara van der ver. } Maria dom.

Melchior Cloot } Gertrudis } Andries Drost
Barbara } Catharina vervloet

Martius

4. Michael Holsman } Cornelis. } Jans dierix
Joanna vos. } Maria nagels

10. Gabriel van Lapel. } Elisabeth. } Cornelis mom
Angela van dalbeeck. } Elisabeth sooms

12. Joris bost. } Anna. } Joris van rijnde.
Catelijn van laer. } Maria delgrin

Jans moss. } Anna. } Adrianus bellens.
Elisabeth. } Elisabeth bisschops.

Martius.

16. Joannes de rasbhe / Anna morales. Michael. Hendricus de [illegible] / [illegible].

Michael mar / nus / [illegible] / nomine [illegible] / Anna [illegible]

19. Jan van Aam. / Magdalena. Godman. [illegible] Fiers. / Elisabeth Haerts.

19. Jacobus Smits. / Maria Molders. Catharina. D. Gregorius [illegible] / Elisabeth Smits.

19. [illegible] de Wilder. / Maria Paulus. Joannes. Jan Vigonts / Catharina Paulus.

20. Petrus Andriessen. / Maria [illegible]. Maria. Jan van Zand / Elisabeth Andries.

[illegible] Wijsmans / Catarina Peeters Gommarus Gommarus Verbeeck / Margarita Peet.

Jan [illegible] / Anna. [illegible]. [illegible] / [illegible] dati.

149

[illegible] 2 [illegible] papa.

Jan [illegible] / [illegible] Verpeele. Adrianus. Rombaut [illegible] / Anna Wouters.

8. Adrianus Janssens. / [illegible] Verbochove. Gaspar Michael [illegible] / Maria [illegible]

. Petrus Bertels. / Barbara de Smet [illegible]

[illegible]

Jan Rijcarts
[illegible] Udonck. { Jasper. { Hendrik vorst[illegible]
{ Catharina [illegible]
Doorsten

Jan palmaer iunior.
[illegible] van Oorschot. { Jasper. { Cornelis van [illegible]
{ Angelina van
horst [illegible]

[illegible]ior. [illegible] { Anth[illegible] { D. Anthonius
{ Anna [illegible]

---

[illegible]hiel [illegible]
[illegible]ngelberta. { Martinus { [illegible]
{ Elisabeth [illegible]

[illegible]dron [illegible]
Joanna { Ada. { [illegible]
{ Joanna [illegible]

Majus
Philippi et Jacobi

[illegible] van [illegible]
[illegible] { Margareta. { [illegible]
{ Ma[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] van [illegible] { Clara. { Nicolaus [illegible]
{ Clara [illegible]

[illegible] Oosthoor.
Margareta Schaijs. { Joannes. { [illegible]
{ Joanna [illegible]

[illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] { Maria { Wil[illegible]

[illegible]

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| 18 | Cornelis van [illegible]<br>Maria | Maria | Petrus [illegible]<br>Maria van [illegible] |
| 1[illegible] | Jan de Keyser<br>Anna | Catharina | Jan van [illegible]<br>Catharina van [illegible] |
|  | [illegible]<br>Catharina [illegible] | Angeleta | Gerardus [illegible]<br>Josina [illegible] |
|  | [illegible]<br>[illegible] van Doornik | Jos | Lambert [illegible]<br>Elisabeth [illegible] |
|  | [illegible] van Ursel<br>[illegible] van [illegible] | Cathelij | Hendrik de [illegible]<br>Anna van [illegible] |
|  | [illegible] van Groeninghe<br>Anna van der [illegible] | Simon | Simon [illegible]<br>Clara [illegible] |
|  | [illegible] Hispanus<br>[illegible] | Maria | [illegible]<br>Anna van [illegible] |
|  |  |  | Ludovicus [illegible]<br>Johanna de |

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | Bastiaen [illegible]<br>Anna van [illegible] | Jos | Johannes [illegible]<br>Anna van [illegible] |
| 26 | Anthonius Martens<br>Maria Hoorman | Gerardus | Gerardus [illegible]<br>Catharina [illegible] |
| 27 | Gerardus van [illegible]<br>Adriana [illegible] | Elizabeth | Jan [illegible]<br>Josina [illegible] |
|  | Junius |  |  |
| 6 | Peeter Mommekens<br>Clarken Swijers | Catharina | Claes Swijers<br>Maria Hughes |
|  | Gerardus de Raste<br>Clarken de Langhe | Catharina | Wouter [illegible]<br>Lynken [illegible] |
|  | Anthonius Marcos Hispanus<br>Johanna Martinez | Johannes | Johannes [illegible] Hispanus<br>Anna van [illegible] |
|  | Hendrick Joestens<br>Isabel van Balen | Cornelia | Paulus van [illegible]<br>Phillipijn [illegible] |
|  | [illegible]<br>[illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] de [illegible]<br>[illegible] |

|  |  |  |
|---|---|---|
| 18 Adam roels<br>Lyntien de laet | maria | Henry de ...<br>maria van ... |
| Gerardus Fabius<br>Antonyn Hartoorgh | Ebtana | Adrianus<br>Joanna p... |
| Nobertus gerardus<br>Liskens van velde | Joannes | M. Jorge<br>Catalina |

pro petri et pauli;

|  |  |  |
|---|---|---|
| 29 Guilielmus grolis.<br>Lyntien howards. | Joanna. | Peter van<br>Aeltgen ...<br>als ... |

Julius.

|  |  |  |
|---|---|---|
| 2. Anthonius vandapel.<br>Susanna ...borch. | maria. | Godmar gro...<br>Anna falleus |
| Tussien Vrints.<br>Adriaen Jans. | Fredericq. | Francois van<br>maria van |
| ... van hygarde<br>... dycke. | Melchior. | Melchior<br>[illegible] |

152

Julius

|  |  |  |
|---|---|---|
| 10 Johannes van borchout<br>Anna huyshuis. | Cornelius. | Cornelis van borchout.<br>Anna huyhuis<br>als pro... |
| 14 Francois soullier<br>barbara. | maria. | Lodovicq kats.<br>Anna offraets. |
| 16 Willem de ridder.<br>Anna van Wesemael. | Dionisius. | Ghijs van Walem<br>maria dens<br>als grouten |
| 15 Jan verbelts.<br>Lyntien S'hagen. | maria. | hendrik de Mille.<br>maria verbeeck. |
| Johannes voorwaert<br>Johanna | Johannes | Maximiliaen tepp...<br>Margareta bellens |
| Marten gaevis.<br>Maria tielemans. | gertrudis. | Thomas torfs.<br>Clara sonnes. |
| Jan van Woutere.<br>van heymans | Aeltgen. | Godmar praet<br>Aeltgen van m... |
| Anna.<br>... degraeff | [illegible] | [illegible] |

26

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| 27. | [illegible] billes<br>Gertrudis mevij. | Anna. | michael hollen.<br>margarita roomans<br>van roelaedt. |
| 30. | Anthonis geerts.<br>magdalena van roukelaer. | [illegible] | petrus van [illegible]<br>elisabeth van roukelaer |
| 30. | Godefridus van hage.<br>elisabeth bekers. | Godmar. | petrus vitters.<br>maria dom. |

Augustus.

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | mattheus passtier<br>Anna kobijs. | beatrix. | nicolaus van beeck<br>Angelbertha [illegible] |
| 12. | Jan zensom — miles<br>Johanna trenschant | Richart | Richaert [illegible]<br>Johanna glass |
| 15. | Jan van aelds.<br>barbara aerts. | fredericq. | Jacobus [illegible]<br>elisabeth aerts. |
| 1. | sigonia [illegible]<br>[illegible] | maria. | Jacob [illegible]<br>margareta de bie. |

153

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| 15. | petrus van wijsenbeck<br>Johanna onslevens. | Joos. | Jan van cortel.<br>Johanna van [illegible]<br>beeck. |
| 15. | Cornelius schell.<br>Adriana gheerij. | Clara. | petrus geens.<br>Clara geerts. |
| 20. | Reinier van hulst.<br>susanna N. | Claudius. | Claudius dragomans<br>elisabeth [illegible] |
| 22. | Hendrick [illegible]<br>margareta | Ada. | petrus dali.<br>Johanna fermend pro<br>D. Ada de leune |
|  | Willem van berchmans<br>Barbara N. | Catharina. | Jan van gelder<br>Catlijn maes. |
|  | Gerit [illegible]<br>lisbet peeters. | martinus. | martinus [illegible]<br>Anna [illegible] |
|  | petrus de [illegible]<br>Godmevijn | Anna. | Jan van [illegible]<br>maria [illegible] |
|  | [illegible] | petrus | [illegible] |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | [illegible] [illegible]<br>[illegible] vd [illegible] | ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] | [illegible] [illegible]<br>Elysabeth [illegible] |
| 29. | Cornelis strijpers.<br>Elysabeth Thijs. | Cornelis. | Mathijs [illegible]<br>Cornelia van [illegible]<br>lenborch. |

September

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | Jan Robert miles.<br>margreta N. | Isabella | Jan francoys<br>Isabella le zangaise |
| 3. | Hubrecht claes<br>Anna de [illegible]. | Cathlijn. | Willem hermans.<br>Elysabeth vd [illegible] |
| 8. | Jan [illegible]<br>margareta [illegible]. | Arnoldus | Aert claes.<br>Anna peters. |
| 8. | petrus vd [illegible]<br>Hermijnken [illegible]. | Godmans. | Godmans [illegible]<br>Barbara [illegible] |
| 4 | petrus claes.<br>Godlina.<br>van Goorle | Johanna. | Nicolaus vd [illegible]<br>Johanna [illegible]. |
| | [illegible] de [illegible]<br>[illegible] [illegible] | Johanna | Mathijs [illegible]<br>Johanna |

---

153

[illegible]

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 5. | Joannes [illegible] [illegible].<br>Cathelijn. | Christophorus. | Christophorus<br>de Carlier<br>[illegible]<br>Ida de<br>[illegible]. |
| 6. | Jan vd [illegible].<br>margareta | Godvaert. | bartholomeus [illegible]<br>[illegible]<br>Cathelijn [illegible] |
| 10. | Aert [illegible].<br>Adriana. | Anna. | Guiliam [illegible]<br>Johanna [illegible]. |
| 8. | petrus [illegible].<br>margareta [illegible]. | adriaens. | thomas [illegible].<br>Johanna [illegible] |
| 2 | Godevaert ~~van~~ [illegible].<br>Johanna [illegible]. | Joris. | Joris [illegible].<br>Johanna vd [illegible] |
| 22. | Godevaert vd [illegible].<br>Elysabeth. | Willem. | Willem [illegible].<br>maria philibertis. |
| 24. | Aert [illegible].<br>barbara [illegible] | michael. | michael vd [illegible]<br>Elysabeth [illegible] |

4

october ao 1595

1. Joos Segers.
Maria. { Laurentius. { Godevaert vā dam
Thoms Huijsens.

1. Peter Dircx.
Anna Peeters. { Elisabeth. { Cornelis Marius.
Elisab Bruggen.

4. Anthonius Paris
Anna Lone { Fredericus. { Don Lodewijck de Velasco. hispanus
Cornelia vanden Broeck.

4. Hendrick Diegomans.
Elisabet Vrancx. { Fredericus. { Jan Ackerman.
Anna Immerseel

8. Petrus Quirijs
als Hoefnaek.
Barbara. { Catharina. { Godmaers Rodolfs.
Catharina Everarts.

10. Martinus de Volder
Catharina. { Cornelis. { Jan vā Velden
Godmaersen
Lis.

Jan Lodew
Margareta { Elisabeth { Cornelis Segers
Anna Lis

Jodocus Ringaerts
Anna Woesterlx. { Paulus. { D. Joos Conincx
Angeline [illegible]

20. Ludovicus Huijsbos.
Dympna Huijs. { Joos. { Jan palmans
Thomas Huijs.

22. Cornelis Goris.
Emerentiana. { Eloi. { Eloi de Poorter
Catharina Thoris.

22. Jods Bottijns.
Elisab Aerts. { Gerardus. { Gerardt Aerts.
Anna Seghers al.
sorre.

3. Cornelis Duijngen.
Catharina. { Bartholomeus { Bartholomeus geb.
Dympna palmans

4. Jods Kegaerts.
Maria vā Asch. { Andreas. { Cornelis Rutten
Anna vā Asch

4. Jods Novelts.
Adriana N. { Waltherus { Joos Ardaens
Barbara Lys

novembri

1. petrus geeraerts } gielis. } gielis geeraerts
elisabeth. } } barbara [illegible].

12. Cornelis [illegible] } gielis. } gielis geeraerts.
[illegible]. } } elisabeth huijssens.

12 gumarus stryper } gumarus } machiel Hinc
maria Hinckxthoove } } Johanna Hinc

12 Jan Janssens } geeraerdt } geeraert francs
geertruyt francs. } } Anna Janssen

Angel van Aren } Symon } Symon de clerck
martynken verhaghe } } margriet vd hagh

16 Ant gijsbrechts } maria } hendrik vd [illegible].
elisabeth [illegible]. } } maria mattijs

19 simon mart. } margareta. } frans gielis
elisabeth [illegible] } } elisabeth somers

[illegible] } [illegible] } mr cornelis [illegible]

21. Jan [illegible] } maria } hendrik de bos.
barbara. } } maria vd Kompij.

peeter [illegible]. }
25 [illegible] } [illegible]. } Ann vigoorts.
[illegible]. } } elisabeth roos.

marten vd [illegible] } elisabeth. } [illegible]
elisabeth abels. } } elisabeth [illegible]

2[illegible] hendrik [illegible]. } barbara. } willem vd [illegible]
Anna [illegible]. } } Anna geeraerts.

Andries vd [illegible] } maria. } hendrik de [illegible]
clara [illegible]. } } maria geeraerts

30 S. Andreas.

30 Claudius [illegible] } Jaspar. } philippus [illegible].
magdalena. } } anna [illegible].

[illegible] vd [illegible]

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Jomar Wyts<br>margriet vo [illegible] | maria | anthonij Wyts<br>marie [illegible] |
| 6 | Thomas de Winter<br>Digna de Laet | Johannes | hans euen<br>Lysbeth cuelemans |
| 8 | Adr pieters<br>Anna bellens | petrus | petrus [illegible]<br>lisbeth pieters als<br>van Wouter |
| 8 | Gielis Verijt<br>tanneken asselberch | fredrich | francois<br>van Cadd<br>Lysbeth [illegible] |
| 10 | Roland mees<br>Joanna | martin | marten de [illegible]<br>Catlijn [illegible] |
| 10 | pieter hendrickx<br>Lysbeth | adriaen | adriaen [illegible]<br>barbel van [illegible] |
| | Cornelis de Winter<br>marie Der | Joannes | Cornelis [illegible]<br>Goriaen [illegible] |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 11 | Michiel de Cuypere<br>Elizabeth van Goorle | petrus | Enghel Verwaeren<br>Aghata Liens |
| 11 | Jacus Valck<br>Elizabeth | gielis | Gielis de Cuymere<br>Tayken breebos |
| 12 | [illegible] [illegible]<br>Lysbeth | Anna | Reinier van [illegible]<br>Catlijn de moll |
| 12 | petrus [illegible]<br>Joanna van [illegible] | Cornelis | Cornelis [illegible]<br>[illegible]<br>[illegible] |
| 21 | Willem [illegible]<br>maria [illegible] | Jos | Jan goo [illegible]<br>Lysbeth van |
| 30 | matheus van [illegible]<br>Lysbeth pieters | petrus | pieter [illegible]<br>Clara [illegible] |

4

Januarius ao 1596

[illegible] [illegible]
Catlijn

[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
Anna [illegible]

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | sebastianus de bruyne<br>magdalena. | sebastiana. | petrus de moerane<br>bessens<br>augustina Joris<br>bessens |
| 5. | Judocus van inenbroeck.<br>Anthonetta vandenackers | elizabeth. | adrianus van<br>inenbroeck<br>maria vanden [illegible]<br>peeters [illegible]<br>Isabella van<br>wachters. |
| 7 | Jacob bruyns.<br>lysken cloots. | elizabeth. | willem wouters<br>geerts<br>fransoise [illegible] |
| | Bernardus van hijme<br>magdalena! | balthasar. | D. cornelius<br>vrijsten core<br>[illegible] de<br>[illegible].<br>Joanna van<br>hijme [illegible]<br>[illegible] core [illegible]<br>[illegible] bijlot |
| | Dominicus [illegible]<br>Anna goosens. | maria. | Dionisius van h<br>aelst:<br>catheryn peri |
| | [illegible] de wilde.<br>[illegible] | [illegible]. | [illegible] |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 15 | hans van roosbroeck<br>maria aerts | Gomar | gommarus [illegible]<br>lynken de laet |
| 17. | willem van inenbroeck<br>lucia. | elisabeth. | jaspar verbeeck<br>junior.<br>lijsken napels |
| 18. | nicolaus sermans<br>maria hendricx. | adrianus. | adrianus van b[illegible]<br>lynken napels. |
| 18. | petrus van woutere<br>barbara thijssens. | aegidius. | gielis peeters<br>barbara van<br>wel. |
| 21. | Cornelis goris<br>Clara vas. | Anthonetta. | D. Anthonius<br>[illegible].<br>Anna roels. |
| 24. | Thomas [illegible].<br>lynken verhoeven | Anna. | guilielmus [illegible]<br>jaspar [illegible] |
| 27 | peeter bosmans<br>lijnken van [illegible] | Cristiaen<br>Andries | Jan de soomer<br>maijken vande zijp<br>Jan marechal<br>Anna roens |

[illegible] de gh[illegible]

27. Cijriacus. { Andreas. { Jacobus de gh[illegible]

28. Cornelis borgers. / maria haliedors. { petrus. { petrus nicolai. / guilliam bijs.

29. Jaspar [illegible] / [illegible] / Anna Vrefell. { Catharina. { Andreas [illegible] / Catherina [illegible]

Jooris [illegible]

Joos [illegible]

---

[illegible]

Claudius delcrois / 3. maria gudichon { Josina. { Josse de la [illegible] / maria [illegible]

4. petrus vd boutvel. / Dijmpna. { barbara. { Jan crabbels. / barbara de clijder.

7. balthasar nijs. / Anna [illegible] { elizabeth. { Angelbert [illegible] / elizabeth de [illegible]

8. Jaspar noels. / huijbrecht grinaerts. { adrianus. { Adrianus [illegible] / Sijbille

10 geerdt geens / Lijsbets vadelbrande { Elijsbeth { Jan verhaeghe / Elijsbeth van emeren

11 Oudmer dom. / maiken aerts. { martinus. { martinus / Anna [illegible]

15. Henricus [illegible]
Aleidis. { Maria. { Anthonius [illegible]
[illegible].
Margareta [illegible]
[illegible].

16. Petrus [illegible]
[illegible]
Martinus
[illegible]
[illegible]. { Aleidis. { Edwardt [illegible]
van [illegible]
[illegible]
Elisabeth [illegible]

22. Adriaen Cralts.
Anna Cratts. { Theodorus. { Aert Cratts
Anna [illegible]

24. Aert van [illegible].
Elisabeth [illegible] { Anna. { Michiel [illegible]
van [illegible]
Anna [illegible]
[illegible]

24. Philips de Leider.
Anna van [illegible]. { Anna. { Aert [illegible].
Anna van [illegible]

5 Gommer Snygge
Clara { Elisabeth { Pieter van [illegible]
Elisabeth Snygge

6. Hubrecht [illegible]
Maria. { Maria. { D. Petrus [illegible]
[illegible].
Aleidis [illegible]

28. Jacobus [illegible]
Adriana [illegible]. { Jacobus. { Petrus [illegible]
D. Ada de [illegible]

Martius.

11

3. Gerardus van [illegible].
Lisbet [illegible]. { Melchior. { [illegible] de [illegible]
junior.
[illegible]
[illegible]

4. Henricus [illegible].
Barbara van [illegible]. { Elizabeth. { Jochem [illegible]
Lisbeth [illegible]

5. Guilielmus van
Maria [illegible]. { Elizabeth. { Mr. Jooste
van [illegible]
Johanna [illegible]

10. Gerardus [illegible]
Anna [illegible]. { Cecilia. { Melchior [illegible]
Cecilia [illegible]

Aert de Boey
[illegible] { Pieter { Willem Bo[illegible]
[illegible]

17 [illegible] { [illegible] { Hans [illegible]
maria ~~[illegible]~~ de Vingaedo { Gertruy { [illegible]

17 Don Carolus de Luna.
Catrina van delft. { Maria. { Mauro Anselmo
Spillemans
hispanus
D. Ida de Luna

19 Jan de Costa
Anna Boels. { Elisabeth. { Cornelis Vaets.
Aeltken Boels

21 Michiel ~~[illegible]~~ Wouters
Margareta ~~[illegible]~~ Sillevaerts. { Reinier. { Cornelis [illegible]
Magdalena van der Dyle.

20 Jan de Kiemere
Laza Storms { Mathias { Franscoys Kota
Martynke Wittoeck

[illegible]chis.

[illegible] Leonard [illegible]
Maria Sellens { Andreas. { Andreas [illegible]
Maria Sellens
[illegible]

---

7 Don Alonzo de Luna.
Dona Ida. { Maria. { Mauro Anselmo
Spillemans hispanus
Anna [illegible]
nom. Dona [illegible]
[illegible].

7 Hendrik Mars.
Ypma van Ardo { Adriana. { Anthonis [illegible]
Lysbeth van Ardo

7 Hans Keymers
[illegible] { Maria { Michael Horst
Maria van [illegible]

7 Jan van Ouwebrock
[illegible] { Maria { Thomas Jansens
Lynken Mollens

8. Hendrik [illegible].
Anna. { Anna. { Thomas [illegible]
Lysbeth [illegible]

9 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] { [illegible] { Hans de Ha[illegible]
[illegible]

Aprilis

16. Joris borghuts.
Lisbeth Gillemans — Catharina: — Simon de rycke
Catharina de laet

17 Jan wachmackers
Cornelia van Rotenberg — Johannes — Godmaert praet
Beatrix waeyemans

Martius

7. Jacobus keersmaker.
Lisbeth [illegible]. — Wilhelmus. — Willem bonne.
Catharina [illegible]

30. Hendrick Verdonck.
Margareta [illegible]. — Elisabeth. — Peter rops.
Lisbeth van [illegible]

Maius.

3. Wouter van [illegible].
Barbara Wuyts. — Gualterus. — Godmaer [illegible]
Lijncken van [illegible]

4. Jan van [illegible]
Hubertha Wouts — [illegible]. — Cornelis Wouts
Lisbeth borghuts

9 Jacobus [illegible]
Barbel — Joes — Jan artgeerts
Constantia van dyck

12 Hans de [illegible]
Anna [illegible]. — Maria. — Gielis vael.
Anna [illegible].

12 Hans [illegible]
Petronella. — Wilhelmus. — Willem [illegible]
Johanna [illegible]

14. Hans [illegible]
Lisbeth. — Carolus. — Mathys de [illegible]
Catarina vanden [illegible]

15. ~~[illegible]~~ Jan fierts.
Judith. — Joes. — Jan de mee
Johanna [illegible]

15. Adriaen [illegible].
Sijnborch. — Rumoldus. — Rombout [illegible]
[illegible]
Lijncken van
Gelre.

Jan van [illegible]
Lisbeth. — Catharina. — Jan [illegible]
Lijnken

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| 24 | Jan poeters<br>Brigitta wollaert | Catharina | Jan vanderdore<br>hispanus maria koyda |
| 25. | Gods wouts.<br>Lijnken wellens | petrus | petrus wellens.<br>Lijnken nijs. |
| 26. | Jan gonsales.<br>hispanus<br>margarita van muster. | Anna. | Joannes de Andrade<br>hispanus miles.<br>Anna Jansen |
| 28. | Jacobus van Walters<br>Aeltgen van Walker | Joes<br>Franciscus | Lijntken Vanson |
| 30. | Adam van Gladde<br>Elsabeth Willems | Gualterus. | Wouter van meer.<br>Cornelia Gijsberts |

Junij.

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2. | Michael van Hesselbrouck<br>Barbara Wirth. | Joannes. | Joannes Phrijs<br>Joanna peeters<br>alias [illegible] |
| 4 | Anthonius vandera<br>ta Grouw.<br>Lijntken Schrouw. | Godwaerts. | Godwaert [illegible]<br>Godwaerts alias |

163

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | Gods van Luddelow.<br>Geertken Gijsbrechts | Joos. | Gods Gillis.<br>maria van gelder |
| 8. | Joannes marinus<br>miles hispanus.<br>barbara van aelde | Joannes. | ~~[illegible]~~ van<br>Ceerz.<br>elisabeth [illegible] |
| 9. | Hubrecht Joost.<br>Lijntken willems. | Claudius | melchior mus.<br>margaretha<br>laumans. |
| 9. | petrus nuwmiers.<br>Anna de clerck. | [illegible] | petrus Jure.<br>Joanna de vola |
| 9. | Adriaen Knijsen.<br>Christina de grien | Melchior. | Willem giels<br>Joanna Ideus. |
| 11. | Josef de Cotera<br>hispanus.<br>maria Ochagoya. | martinus. | martinus de [illegible]<br>hispanus.<br>augustina de<br>bos. |

pro venerabilis sacramenti.

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | petrus Bols.<br>Anna. | petrus. | Aert Geurts.<br>Anna maria [illegible] |
| 7. | Wouter van dorts<br>Cornelia | Joannes | Joos Gielis<br>Nelle |

15. Frans merlets. / maria loos. { Godmarus. { Godmarus praet / maria sniyers.

16 Wille brusselers / majken .. { Engelbertus { Engelbert verwaeren / Anna napels

16 Adriae va brande / margriet goiuaerts { Catlyn { Jan van hoele / Heylken baex.

17 Jan de bri / margareta [illegible]. { Joes { Carolus [illegible] / Elisabeth [illegible]

18. michael ver linden / maria [illegible]. { barbara. { Guiliel [illegible] / [illegible]

18. Godmar [illegible]. / Elizabeth van [illegible]. { Nicolaus. { Peter [illegible] / margareta [illegible]

D. petri et pauli.

29 Jan [illegible]. gallus. / [illegible] de [illegible] / [illegible]. gallus. { Petrus. { pieter [illegible] / [illegible]

---

[illegible].

2. [illegible] / Elisabeth. { maria. { mathias [illegible] / [illegible]

7. merten [illegible]. / Anna van Walter. { Anna. { Godmarus praet / maria van [illegible]

10. Adrianus dom. / Elisabeth. { Elisabeth. { Hans van [illegible]. / maria dom.

12 Gielis de bolster / Anna. { Elisabeth. { Wouter [illegible] / Elisabeth van [illegible]

14 Gil[illegible] van [illegible]. / Catlyn van [illegible] { Cornelius. { barbara [illegible]

14 peter [illegible] / Clara. { [illegible]. { Jan Wouters. / Elisabeth [illegible]

4. [illegible] / [illegible] { Anna. { adriaen [illegible] / [illegible]

[illegible] Veekemas / [illegible] van mol { Engelbert { [illegible]

1644

23 Gregorius van Bosch. / Anna Nieuwelaers. { Catharina. { Laurens [illegible] / Catharina van Eynde.

23 Johan de Soubeau hispanus / Elizabeth { Hendrick { Reinier Coomans / Elizabeth Verhaghen

spo. D. Anna.

26 Augustinus van Haerlem. / Johanna [illegible] Elsen. { Nicolaes / [illegible] { Aert [illegible] / [illegible] D. / [illegible] / [illegible] / Maria [illegible] / [illegible]

28 Wouter Kruijts / Lijntken Jos. { Anna. { Aert [illegible] / Anna van der Elst

8 Peeter Heeremans / Anna Goets. { Magdalena. { Jan Wagemans / Anna Goets

Walter Poli.

1 Augustus [illegible] / [illegible] { Jacob. { D. Jacobus [illegible] / Anna [illegible]

[illegible] { [illegible] { Jan

1083 a 34 [illegible] 1595

1

Julius 1595

# Copia

2

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | johanes vā bochout<br>anna huysmā | L Cornelius | Cornelius vā bochout<br>anna huysmā als paeters |
| | frāsas foulle<br>barbara | L maria | hēricq kaez<br>anna offraertz |
| 16 | Willē de ridder<br>anna in wetemael | Dionisius | Nys van Wouters<br>maria deus als groutens |
| 16. | jan brabāder<br>Lynke Xhaege | maria | henrick de Wille<br>maria breebosch |
| 6. | johannes toemans<br>johanna | johannes | maximiliaen trypans<br>margareta bellens |
| | marten gaeris<br>maria cnoelemans | gertrudis | thomas turffs<br>Clara somers |
| | anna vā Wouters<br>tēē hermās | Cathē | Egmas praet<br>Cathly vā [illegible] |
| | S Anne<br>L de herde | elisabeth | gabriel trā |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 27. | Laureis belle<br>Gdmarij | anna | michiel jansse<br>margarita coomās als<br>ka cortadyt |
| 30 | anthonis geerts<br>magdalena vā mulat | Atz | Steven vā Wolūl<br>liske vā couwelay |
| 30. | Lodewyck beauhage<br>lisbeth blys | Gumar | petrus Witters<br>maria dom |
| Augustus<br>1. | mattheus plassner<br>anna kobys | Beatrix | nicolaus Vā hae<br>angelberta couts |
| 12. | jan renson miles<br>johanna trenschant | Richart | Richart du Vrij<br>johanna glasij |
| 13. | jan Van brāde<br>Catrina arts | frācisci | frās buten<br>lisbeth aerts |
| 13. | Sigomatt. lusspany<br>anna | maria | jacob jāssen<br>margarita de bie |
| | | (4) | |
| 19 9bre | judocus cungstij<br>anna Wolfturtz | paulus | D. jūz Comelz<br>jngelberta jāssen |
| 20 | Ludovicus huysts<br>Dympna luys | Jos | Joan palmen<br>phy luys |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 22. | Gielis<br>Cnelis hovez<br>Emeritiana | Lois | loe de paert<br>catlij thers |
| 22 | hās vā nyes<br>liske aerts | gerard | gerarts aerts<br>anna jāssen als<br>Jonne |
| 9 | Gielis<br>cnelis duinye<br>Cathlī | Bartholomeus | bartholomeus habot<br>Dympna palmarts |
| 24 | frās Rygeerts<br>maria vā asch | anselmus | Cornelis vlind<br>anna vā asch |
| 4 | hās noord<br>adriana | Willhelmus | frās verlyce<br>barbara thys |
| november<br>1. | Petrus Govarts<br>liske | Cnelis | gielis govarts<br>binke shardy |
| 12 | cornelis Slegers<br>naentie | Cnelis | gielis govarts<br>lyntie Veijsers |
| 12 | gumaer Strypen<br>maria hincxhoove | Gumarus | michiel hincxhove<br>johanna hincxhove |
| 12 | jan janssens<br>geertruijt fraes | geeraerdt | geeraert fraes<br>anna janssens |
| 14. | Ingel van aren<br>martynken Verhaghe | Symon | Symon clerck<br>margriet Vhaegh |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 16 | Ary gyske<br>lyke Curs | maria | Brick vā op.<br>maria mattys |
| 19 | Simō maes<br>liske thys | margarita | frās giels<br>lynke Somers |
| | art bily | Jngelbert | mr henrick muys<br>catlyn vā pull |
| ~~19~~ | ~~judocus canyshy~~<br>~~anna Wolffots~~ | ~~paulus~~ | ~~D. jois~~ |
| | | 3 | |
| Augustus 15 | petrus van Wisbroeck<br>johanna tuelem | jois | jan de bortel<br>johanna Wisbroeck |
| 15 | guiliā Ghet<br>~~Susana~~ | clara | petrus geens<br>clara arts |
| 20 | Reinier vā belst<br>Susana N. | Lauretius | Lauretius duagemert<br>Lyntje meersmans |
| 22 | georg. dutie<br>margarita | Ida | petrus dali<br>johana fermens nō Yda de luna |
| | Willem van berelmans<br>barbara N. | Catharina | jan van Gelders<br>Cathlyn maes |
| | Gert dads<br>lisbet aers | martinus | marty bolands<br>anna [illegible] |
| | petrus de Wever<br>guinary | anna | jan van Wyngaerden<br>maria Goes |
| | Hendrik torffs | petrus | Petrus Heimelhoven |
| 28 | Van Weesmael<br>lyntje liefdael | hericq | hericq muys<br>lisbeth Smits |
| 29 | Cornelis Stryppes<br>lyntie Sbyts | cornelis | mathys muts<br>cornelia van lieborch |

September

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | jan robert miles<br>margreta N. | Isabella | jan francoys<br>Lezonganse |
| 3. | hubrecht wey<br>anna de Clerck | Cathlyn | Willem Dorrmās<br>lisbeth vā |
| 3. | jan Snyles<br>margarita aerts | arnoldy | aert Claes<br>anna Peeters |
| 3. | Petrus vā Overbeeck<br>jacomyntje rycherts | guimarus | guimarus huygen<br>barbara Sell |
| 4 | Petrus rolants<br>Cornelia van goorle | johana | nicolaus vā laer<br>johana muys |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | anthonis de brouwer<br>gumary battye | Susana | melsen<br>Susana |
| 6 | johanes kerb hispan<br>Cathly | Christophorus | christophorus de cartier<br>hispanus<br>ida de luna |
| 6 | jan van Dyck<br>margarita | gumarus | bartholomeus heris trumes<br>cathlyn hynes |
| | Aert Breems<br>adriana | Anna | guilia gielis<br>johanna Wouters |
| | Petrus kalais<br>margarita ruelens | adrianus | thomas Torffs<br>johana van meldes |
| 2 | Gumar van broeck<br>johana sheyes | Joris | joris h<br>johana van moles |
| 22 | gumar van boot<br>Elbeth | Willem | Willem boogarts<br>maria philiberts |
| 24 | Aert torffs<br>barbara maes | michiel | michiel hexthove<br>lyntje borhoutt |

october a°. 1595.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Segers<br>jacob styor<br>maria | Levinus | Eduwart van dam<br>ghys ginsens |
| 1 | peeter dorly<br>anna sudert | lisbeth | Cornelis maries<br>likke shaegs |
| 4. | anthonis pueis<br>anna fena | fransus | Don. lattes de<br>salapo hispan<br>cornelia |
| 4 | henrick dingemens<br>lyntje sbrugge | fransus | jan boschove<br>anna timersel |
| 8. | petrus gurys<br>alias sbeeck<br>barbara | Cathly | gumarus courtois<br>trinke lenarts |
| 16. | marten de Winter<br>Cathly | Cornelis | jan van toltyn<br>Gumarus Dils |
| ∧ | | lisbeth | cornelis segers |

majus 17 1595 1

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 21. | Bastiaen Struyse<br>anna vanden Cruyce | Jois | johanes bruvet<br>anna van traun |
| 21. | anthonius Mertens<br>maria hoormans | Gerardus | gerardus Crat<br>Catharina Mys |
| 23. | gerardus van camo<br>adriana voto | Elisabeth | jan torff<br>helena mertens |
| 6. | Peeter mennekens<br>Clarken Stuycx | Catharina | Claes Stuycx<br>maria hagels |